

PHS

no. 1934

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH-MENTAL HEALTH STATISTICS

SERIES A-NO. 3

VETERANS WITH MENTAL DISORDERS 1963-1967

NATIONAL CLEARINGHOUSE FOR MENTAL HEALTH INFORMATION

REPORT SERIES ON MENTAL HEALTH STATISTICS

- Series A. *Mental Health Facility Reports*: Descriptive data on mental health facilities, patients served, staffing and expenditures.
- Series B. *Analytical and Special Study Reports*: Special purpose studies or detailed analytical and interpretive reports.
- Series C. *Methodology Reports*: New statistical methodology, data collection procedures or models, new analytical techniques, evaluation of data collection procedures.
- Series D. *Conference and Committee Reports*: Conference and committee reports on subjects of general interest to the field.

VETERANS WITH MENTAL DISORDERS

1963-1967

**MENTAL HEALTH
FACILITIES REPORT**

**National Institute of Mental Health
5454 Wisconsin Avenue
Chevy Chase, Md. 20015**

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The National Institute of Mental Health wishes to acknowledge the generous cooperation of Mr. Louis Mesard, Chief, Biometrics Division, Office of Controller, Veterans Administration in providing the data on which this report is based.

This report was prepared by the Survey and Reports Section, Biometry Branch, Office of Program Planning and Evaluation, NIMH. The text was written by Carl A. Taube, Chief, Survey and Reports Section.

Public Health Service Publication No. 1934

Printed in 1969

PHS
1934

CONTENTS

	Page
I. Introduction	1
II. Characteristics of Veterans with Mental Disorders Resident in VA Hospitals 1959-67	3
III. Characteristics of Veterans in State and County Mental Hospitals 1967	6
IV. Detailed Tables	8

I. INTRODUCTION

The Veterans Administration has long played a central role in the provision of mental health services to those in need. The importance of the VA hospital system as a provider of inpatient psychiatric services is evidenced by the fact that in November 1967, 52,000 male veterans with psychiatric disorders were resident in this system. This number is greater than either the number of males resident in private mental hospitals or general hospital inpatient psychiatric units, and is equal to about 25 percent of the male resident population in state and county mental hospitals.

Any study of utilization of mental health resources can be seriously biased by the omission of data on patients in VA facilities. Specifically interstate comparisons of data on hospitalized mental patients provide a biased picture unless data on the VA hospitals are included.

For this reason the Biometry Branch, NIMH, began publication in 1959 of annual data on veterans with mental disorders resident in the VA hospital system.¹ Data on the Mental Hygiene Clinics of the Veterans Administration are routinely included in the Biometry Branch publications on outpatient psychiatric clinics.²

The source of data for these previous reports as well as this current report is the annual census conducted in November³ of each year by the Biometrics Division of the Office of the Controller, Veterans Administration. In this survey, certain data are collected on all residents in VA hospitals as of the census date, and additional data are collected from a sample of the residents identified in the census. Data shown in this report are based on this sample of residents. The sam-

pling fraction was 30 percent for 1963 and 20 percent for the years 1964-1967. The data presented in this report have been multiplied by an appropriate factor to represent 100 percent.

The tables shown were produced by NIMH from the VA census computer tapes (with patient identification removed). These data, based on a systematic random sample of the hospitalized population, were made available to NIMH by the Department of Medicine and Surgery. Since the data shown in this report exclude veterans hospitalized outside of the United States the estimated totals given here will not always agree exactly with those shown in VA publications. In this case the VA published figures should be considered the official ones. The reader is referred to the Annual Report of the Administrator of Veterans Affairs for the VA figures.⁴

This report includes data on patients in Veterans Administration hospitals located in the United States only. This includes neuropsychiatric hospitals and the psychiatric facilities of general medical and surgical hospitals. All data are based on veterans who are residents of the United States (Alaska and Hawaii are included). There were 40 neuropsychiatric hospitals and 77 general medical and surgical hospitals with psychiatric services in 1967.

The analysis that follows presents a description of veterans with mental disorders in VA facilities in 1967, examines recent trends in this population (1959-1967), and compares this population with the veteran population resident in state and county mental hospitals in 1967. (See Table A, following page)

The detailed tables following the text of this report present data on the age, sex, diagnosis and time on books for veterans with mental disorders in VA facilities for the years 1963-1967. Most of the tables are shown by state, both state of hospitalization and state of residence. Because in many cases veterans cross state lines to receive care in a VA facility, this distinction is important in making interstate comparisons.

¹ a) Veterans with Mental Disorders Resident in Veterans Administration Hospitals, 1959, Public Health Service Publication Number 868, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

b) 1960—PHS #911

c) 1961—PHS #1115

d) 1962—PHS #1223

² See, for example, Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics Annual Statistical Report, 1966, Public Health Service Publication No. 1854, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

³ Dates for the annual censuses for the years shown in this report were as follows: 1959—November 30; 1960—October 31; 1961—October 31; 1962—October 31; 1963—October 31; 1964—October 28; 1965—October 27; 1966—November 30; 1967—November 30.

⁴ Annual Report—Administrator of Veterans Affairs, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1959-1967.

Table A. Percent Distribution of Male Veterans with Mental Disorders Resident in VA Hospitals, by Mental Disorder and Age, November 1967

Mental Disorder	Total	Age							
		<25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85+
Total Patients	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total Brain Syndrome	24.0	3.8	5.3	8.8	15.4	35.5	49.6	58.9	87.0
Alcohol Intoxication	4.7	-	0.1	2.6	5.0	13.1	5.5	2.8	-
Cerebral Arter. & Sen. Brain Dis.	8.9	-	-	0.4	1.1	8.0	26.0	40.4	71.7
All Other Brain Syndromes	10.4	3.8	5.2	5.8	9.2	14.3	18.2	15.7	15.2
Total Psychotic Disorders	61.1	74.6	78.1	73.8	63.8	49.2	45.9	38.3	13.0
Schizophrenic Reactions	58.5	73.0	77.1	72.7	61.1	44.1	42.0	34.9	13.0
All Other Psychotic Disorders	2.7	1.6	1.0	1.2	2.7	5.2	4.0	3.4	-
Psychoneurotic Disorders	8.5	9.2	8.9	10.1	12.0	9.3	2.7	1.0	-
Total Personality Disorders	5.4	11.9	7.1	6.4	7.6	5.2	0.8	1.1	-
Alcoholism Addiction	3.3	1.1	3.2	3.8	5.3	3.6	0.5	0.8	-
All Other Mental Disorders	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.6	-

II. CHARACTERISTICS OF VETERANS WITH MENTAL DISORDERS IN VA HOSPITALS — 1967

As with the state and county mental hospitals, the majority of the male resident population under 55 are diagnosed as psychotic (Table A). In the age groups over 55, the majority of the

residents are diagnosed with brain syndromes, ranging from 36 percent in the age group 55-64 to a high of 87 percent in the 85 and over age group.

Table B. Percent Distribution of Veterans with Mental Disorders Resident in VA Facilities, by Age and Mental Disorder, United States, 1959-1967

Mental Disorder	Year								
	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All Ages									
Total Disorders	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alcoholism ^{1/}	3.2	3.7	4.1	4.4	4.5	4.9	6.0	7.4	8.0
Schizophrenia	68.2	67.9	67.0	64.8	63.9	62.7	61.6	59.8	58.5
Total Br. Syndrome ^{2/}	17.5	16.9	17.0	17.7	18.2	18.2	18.3	18.0	19.4
Personality Disorders ^{3/}	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.1
Psychoneurotic	4.0	4.9	5.3	6.6	7.0	7.8	8.3	8.8	8.5
All Other	5.6	4.9	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.6
Under 65									
Total Disorders	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alcoholism ^{1/}	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.6	4.8	5.5	6.7	8.5	8.9
Schizophrenia	74.6	73.8	73.8	71.3	70.9	69.8	68.2	65.5	64.7
Total Br. Syndrome ^{2/}	10.9	10.3	9.4	9.5	9.2	8.6	8.8	8.5	9.9
Personality Disorders ^{3/}	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.8	2.7
Psychoneurotic	4.9	6.0	6.6	8.4	9.1	10.2	10.6	11.1	10.5
All Other	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.3
65 and Over									
Total Disorders	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alcoholism ^{1/}	4.5	4.1	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.6	4.4	4.3	5.1
Schizophrenia ^{2/}	45.3	49.2	48.1	47.4	45.6	44.5	44.0	43.1	39.2
Total Br. Syndrome ^{3/}	40.9	37.8	38.4	39.5	41.4	42.8	43.4	45.4	48.7
Personality Disorders	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Psychoneurotic	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1
All Other	8.4	7.0	7.4	7.2	7.2	6.8	5.7	4.8	4.5

^{1/} Includes Alcohol Intoxication (Acute and Chronic Brain Syndromes) and Alcohol Addiction (Personality Disorders)

^{2/} Excludes Alcohol Intoxication

^{3/} Excludes Alcohol Addiction

Table B shows the trends in the diagnostic composition for the years 1959-1967. As can be seen, for the under 65 age group the proportion of alcoholism disorders and psychoneurotic disorders have increased, while the number of schizophrenic disorders relative to the total has decreased. The proportion of brain syndromes and personality disorders have remained about the same. For the 65 and over age group, the proportion of schizophrenic disorders has decreased, while the proportion of brain syndromes has increased.

Table C shows trends in the number, rate per 100,000 veteran population and percent distribution by age for the years 1959-67. In 1959, almost half of the resident population was under 45 years of age, whereas in 1967, only about two fifths were under 45. The proportion of residents in each age group, 25-34 and 35-44 has decreased. The 45-54 year age group has increased most in relation to the total, constituting 13 percent of the 1959 resident population, but 28 percent of the 1967 population.

Table C. Number, Rate Per 100,000 Veteran Population, and Percent Distribution by Age of Male Veterans with Mental Disorders, Resident in VA Hospitals, and the Veteran Population, United States, 1959-1967

Year	Age								
	Total	<25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85+
<u>Number</u>									
1959	59,345	685	9,695	17,465	7,870	10,710	11,790	915	215
1960	58,816	610	8,536	18,673	8,497	8,415	12,924	972	189
1961	59,206	571	7,795	18,562	9,939	6,766	13,875	1,434	264
1962	58,669	452	6,836	18,571	10,724	6,064	14,129	1,588	305
1963	57,985	465	6,184	18,202	11,559	5,385	13,570	2,317	303
1964	57,687	512	5,508	17,219	13,085	5,268	12,901	2,851	343
1965	56,545	495	4,770	16,654	13,889	5,313	11,865	3,268	291
1966	55,655	975	4,510	14,895	15,290	5,685	10,610	3,440	250
1967	51,830	925	4,170	13,895	14,475	5,750	8,420	3,965	230
<u>Rate per 100,000 Veteran Population</u>									
1959	262.6	129.7	136.2	199.5	269.8	589.8	848.2	1386.4	2687.5
1960	261.7	214.8	133.5	203.2	255.5	545.0	777.6	1429.4	2100.0
1961	265.0	582.7	136.9	196.4	264.8	526.1	706.8	1815.2	2400.0
1962	263.9	2152.4	138.3	193.0	254.2	496.2	682.2	1323.3	2346.2
1963	262.5	3321.4	146.3	191.0	241.1	421.7	660.7	1273.1	2330.8
1964	263.1	3938.5	156.8	183.9	242.3	386.8	642.2	1135.9	2286.7
1965	260.0	3535.7	171.8	182.8	228.6	348.6	622.5	996.3	1940.0
1966	216.3	71.7	91.2	170.5	225.1	331.7	603.9	845.2	1785.7
1967	198.8	69.3	85.8	166.0	194.7	292.8	530.9	788.3	1769.2
<u>Percent Distribution</u>									
1959	100.0	1.2	16.3	29.4	13.3	18.0	19.9	1.5	.4
1960	100.0	1.0	14.5	31.8	14.4	14.3	22.0	1.7	.3
1961	100.0	1.0	13.2	31.4	16.8	11.4	23.4	2.4	.4
1962	100.0	.8	11.7	31.6	18.3	10.3	24.1	2.7	.5
1963	100.0	.8	10.7	31.4	19.9	9.3	23.4	4.0	.5
1964	100.0	.9	9.5	29.9	22.7	9.1	22.4	4.9	.6
1965	100.0	.9	8.4	29.4	24.6	9.4	21.0	5.8	.5
1966	100.0	1.8	8.1	26.7	27.5	10.2	19.1	6.2	.4
1967	100.0	1.8	8.0	26.8	27.9	11.1	16.2	7.7	0.4
<u>Veteran Population</u>									
1959	22,599	528	7,118	8,756	2,917	1,816	1,390	66	8
1960	22,478	284	6,396	9,190	3,325	1,544	1,662	68	9
1961	22,338	98	5,695	9,453	3,753	1,286	1,963	79	11
1962	22,228	21	4,943	9,620	4,218	1,222	2,071	120	13
1963	22,092	14	4,226	9,531	4,795	1,277	2,054	182	13
1964	21,927	13	3,512	9,364	5,401	1,362	2,009	251	15
1965	21,750	14	2,776	9,110	6,077	1,524	1,906	328	15
1966	25,729	1,359	4,947	8,738	6,793	1,714	1,757	407	14
1967	26,067	1,335	4,862	8,368	7,436	1,964	1,586	503	13

These changes are largely a function of the changing age distribution of the veteran population in general, as can be seen when the rates per 100,000 veteran population are examined. The rate per 100,000 population for the 45-54 population has decreased from 270 per 100,000 population in 1959 to 195 per 100,000 population in 1967, but the number of veterans in the general population has increased, causing an increase in the number of veterans hospitalized in this age group. The rate per 100,000 population has been decreasing in every age group except for the under 25 years of age. This parallels trends in the state and county mental hospital population and reflects the increased emphasis on and availability of outpatient and partial hospitalization programs.

Table D shows the trends over the interval 1959-67 in the length of time on the rolls of the hospital for the resident population as of each census date. As can be seen, the percent of the resident population that has been on the rolls 20 plus years decreased from 17 percent to 11 percent, and the proportion of persons on the rolls 10-20 years has decreased by half, from 24 percent in 1959 to 12 percent in 1967. The percent of residents in the hospital for 2-5 years and 5-10 years has remained about the same, while the percent of persons on the rolls for under 2 years has increased. This increase is greatest in the under 3 month group, which increased from 10 percent of the resident population in 1959 to 24 percent in 1967.

Table D. Male Veterans with Mental Disorders Resident in VA Hospitals by Time on Books, 1959-1967

Year	Total	Time on Books							
		<3 mos.	3-6 mos.	6 mos.-1 yr.	1-2 yrs.	2-5 yrs.	5-10 yrs.	10-20 yrs.	20+ yrs.
Number									
1959	59,345	5,730	4,155	3,450	4,925	8,655	7,680	14,420	10,330
1960	58,806	7,642	3,488	3,465	4,393	8,203	7,637	13,821	10,157
1961	59,216	8,796	3,799	3,314	4,771	7,692	7,635	13,232	9,977
1962	58,673	9,209	3,516	3,531	5,134	7,841	7,241	12,493	9,708
1963	57,993	9,802	3,973	3,889	4,769	7,663	7,055	11,322	9,520
1964	57,686	10,978	4,400	4,043	6,024	8,699	7,562	9,211	6,769
1965	56,562	11,092	4,604	4,387	5,515	9,091	6,766	8,510	6,597
1966	55,655	12,545	4,870	4,945	5,185	8,100	6,245	7,430	6,335
1967	51,830	12,455	4,420	4,425	5,615	7,395	5,460	6,415	5,645
Percent Distribution									
1959	100.0	9.7	7.0	5.8	8.3	14.6	12.9	24.3	17.4
1960	100.0	13.0	5.9	5.9	7.5	13.9	13.0	23.5	17.3
1961	100.0	14.9	6.4	5.6	8.1	13.0	12.9	22.3	16.8
1962	100.0	15.7	6.0	6.0	8.7	13.4	12.3	21.3	16.6
1963	100.0	16.9	6.9	6.7	8.2	13.2	12.2	19.5	16.4
1964	100.0	19.0	7.6	7.0	10.5	15.1	13.1	16.0	11.7
1965	100.0	19.6	8.1	7.8	9.7	16.1	12.0	15.0	11.7
1966	100.0	22.5	8.7	8.9	9.3	14.6	11.2	13.3	11.4

III. MALE VETERANS RESIDENT IN STATE AND COUNTY MENTAL HOSPITALS — NOVEMBER 1967

In addition to the 52,000 veterans with mental disorders resident in VA facilities in November 1967, there were an additional 30,000 veterans resident in state and county mental hospitals as of the same date. The age distribution of the veterans in state and county hospitals is similar to that of the veterans with mental disorders in VA facilities. A higher proportion of the veterans in VA facilities have psychotic disorders, 61 percent, as opposed to 48 percent of the veterans in state and county hospitals. (Table E)

Considerable variation exists among the states in the proportion of male resident patients in state and county hospitals that are veterans. (Table F)

The proportion of males who are veterans varies from two percent for Arkansas to 43 percent for the District of Columbia. This extreme variation is largely explained by differential availability and accessibility of Veteran Administration hospitals, hospital and State policies regarding admission of veterans, and differences in the population served by individual hospitals. For example, Governor Bacon State Hospital (Delaware) is primarily a hospital for children. The overflow of aged patients from the other State hospital, however, is also hospitalized there. The percentage of veterans in this hospital, therefore, is low in comparison with other hospitals.

Table E. Male Veterans with Mental Disorders Resident in VA Hospitals and State and County Mental Hospitals, by Age and Mental Disorder, 1967

Age	Resident in VA Hospital				Resident in Public Mental Hospitals			
	Total All Disorders	Total Brain Syndrome	Psychotic Disorders	All Other Disorders	Total All Disorders	Chronic Brain Syndrome ¹	Psychotic Disorders	All Other Disorders
Number of Veterans								
Total All Ages	51,830	12,455	31,680	7,695	29,761	7,826	14,270	7,665
25	925	35	690	200	200	884	33	429
25-34	4,170	220	3,255	695	4,065	223	2,508	1,334
35-44	13,895	1,220	10,260	2,415	7,747	748	4,560	2,439
45-54	14,475	2,225	9,230	3,020	6,840	1,366	3,367	2,107
55-64	5,750	2,040	2,830	880	3,943	1,519	1,640	784
65-74	8,420	4,180	3,865	375	4,204	2,386	1,386	433
75-84	3,965	2,335	1,520	110	1,921	1,424	365	132
85+	230	200	30	0	157	127	16	14
Percent Distribution								
Total All Ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25	1.8	0.3	2.2	2.6	2.9	0.4	3.0	5.5
25-34	8.0	1.8	10.3	9.0	13.6	2.9	17.5	17.4
35-44	26.8	9.8	32.4	31.4	26.1	9.5	32.0	31.8
45-54	27.9	17.9	29.1	39.2	23.0	17.4	23.6	27.5
55-64	11.1	16.6	8.9	11.4	13.3	19.4	11.5	10.2
65-74	16.2	33.6	12.2	4.9	14.1	30.4	9.7	5.6
75-84	7.6	18.7	4.8	1.4	6.5	18.2	2.6	1.7
85+	0.4	1.6	0.1	-	0.5	1.6	0.1	0.2

¹ The number of veterans with acute brain syndrome was not collected in the survey. However, for all male resident patients, the acute brain syndromes constitute only about one percent of the total brain syndromes. This chronic brain syndrome category may be taken as equivalent to the total brain syndrome category given for the VA hospitals.

Table F. Male Veterans^{1/} Resident in Public Mental Hospitals by State, United States, 1967^{2/}

State	Number of Hospitals ^{3/} (1)	Total Resident Patients (2)	Total Male Resident Patients (3)	Veteran Status		Percent Veterans ^{4/} (6)
				Veteran (4)	Unknown (5)	
United States Total	293	416,652	207,141	28,195	11,126	14.4
Alabama	2	7,713	3,740	271	-	7.2
Alaska	1	180	107	6	-	5.6
Arizona	1	1,046	549	63	-	11.5
Arkansas	2	1,935	1,034	18	-	1.7
California	12	20,871	11,213	2,893	63	25.9
Colorado	2	2,596	1,460	229	-	15.7
Connecticut	4	6,682	3,193	611	366	21.6
Delaware	2	1,380	680	82	-	12.1
District of Columbia	1	5,562	2,806	1,200*	-	42.8
Florida	4	9,935	4,482	723	-	16.1
Georgia	3	11,006	5,156	500	784	11.4
Hawaii	1	584	315	75	-	23.8
Idaho	2	699	329	49	-	14.9
Illinois	17	22,956	11,621	1,176	10	10.1
Indiana	9	10,533	5,238	620	-	11.8
Iowa	6	1,588	929	199	68	23.1
Kansas	3	2,328	1,198	179	-	14.9
Kentucky	4	4,186	2,094	176	5	8.4
Louisiana	3	5,569	2,901	331	-	11.4
Maine	2	2,788	1,184	71	-	6.0
Maryland	6	7,954	4,166	752	113	18.6
Massachusetts	13	15,759	7,185	762	-	10.6
Michigan	10	15,977	8,325	1,386	-	16.6
Minnesota	8	4,899	2,626	305	333	13.3
Mississippi	2	5,218	2,510	124	-	4.9
Missouri	5	8,043	4,168	497	-	11.9
Montana	1	1,564	746	32	-	4.3
Nebraska	4	2,527	1,313	129	-	9.8
Nevada	1	453	245	48	5	20.0
New Hampshire	1	2,271	1,076	173	-	16.1
New Jersey	11	17,608	7,968	908	-	11.4
New Mexico	1	607	351	33	-	9.4
New York	24	79,023	37,863	5,305	-	14.0
North Carolina	4	8,538	4,774	339	290	7.6
North Dakota	1	1,314	732	97	34	13.9
Ohio	19	21,278	11,028	2,142	898	21.1
Oklahoma	4	3,976	2,305	269	-	11.7
Oregon	3	2,256	1,143	247	6	21.7
Pennsylvania	20	32,496	15,846	2,340	2,776	17.9
Rhode Island	1	2,028	937	110	-	11.7
South Carolina	3	6,007	3,073	230	-	7.5
South Dakota	1	1,399	692	73	-	10.5
Tennessee	5	7,028	3,302	413	-	12.5
Texas	8	14,794	7,245	647	14	8.9
Utah	1	540	273	52	-	19.0
Vermont	1	1,130	574	65	-	11.3
Virginia	5	11,381	5,585	307	1,859	8.2
Washington	3	3,111	1,517	164	298	13.5
West Virginia	5	4,755	2,503	183	-	7.3
Wisconsin	40	12,653	6,522	527	3,204	15.9
Wyoming	1	528	319	64	-	20.1

* Estimated total

1/ Veterans are defined as persons who have served on an active duty status with the United States Army, Navy, Coast Guard, Marine Corps, or Air Force, excluding those who have participated only in an active duty for training reserve program.

2/ The following States reported data for a date other than November 15, 1967; District of Columbia (Nov. 30, 1967); Iowa (Oct. 31, 1967); New Jersey (Sept. 30, 1967); Texas (Oct. 31, 1967); Wisconsin (June 30, 1967).

3/ Excludes State hospitals for children.

4/ This per cent was calculated by dividing the number of known male veterans by the difference between total male resident patients and male resident patients for whom veteran status was unknown. [i.e., col.4 ÷ (col.2 - col. 5)]

IV. DETAILED TABLES

1963

Table 1.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1963
Table 2.	Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1963
Table 3.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1963
Table 4.	Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1963
Table 5.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Age and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1963
Table 6.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1963
Table 7.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1963
Table 8.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1963

1964

Table 9.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1964
Table 10.	Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1964
Table 11.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1964
Table 12.	Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1964
Table 13.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1964
Table 14.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1964
Table 15.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Time on Books and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1964
Table 16.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1964

1965

Table 17.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1965
Table 18.	Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1965
Table 19.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1965
Table 20.	Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1965
Table 21.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1965
Table 22.	Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1965

- Table 23. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1965
- Table 24. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1965

1966

- Table 25. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1966
- Table 26. Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1966
- Table 27. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1966
- Table 28. Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1966
- Table 29. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Age and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1966
- Table 30. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1966
- Table 31. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1966
- Table 32. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1966

1967

- Table 33. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1967
- Table 34. Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Age and Mental Disorder: United States, 1967
- Table 35. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1967
- Table 36. Female Resident Patients at End of Year, by Time on Books and Mental Disorder: United States, 1967
- Table 37. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1967
- Table 38. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Age, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1967
- Table 39. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Residence, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1967
- Table 40. Male Resident Patients at End of Year, by State of Hospitalization, Time on Books, and Selected Mental Disorders: United States, 1967

Veterans Administration Hospital tables—page 2

TABLE 1 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER: UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	236	0	17	122	64	19	14	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	44	0	6	19	19	0	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	17	0	0	11	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER	69	0	0	25	19	8	11	6	0
TOTAL	366	0	23	177	102	30	28	6	0
<u>CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	1848	0	3	53	128	231	1269	158	6
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	539	0	0	31	36	58	375	39	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	64	3	6	19	17	8	8	3	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	78	0	3	11	8	28	28	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1624	0	8	150	458	469	467	72	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	16	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	31	0	0	11	14	0	6	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	1003	19	139	350	256	97	111	31	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	3969	3	6	33	111	411	2364	847	194
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	486	0	3	58	61	72	217	64	11
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	711	0	56	228	161	83	158	25	0
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	319	3	0	0	8	8	186	58	56
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	105	0	0	11	33	33	28	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	40	0	3	14	6	3	14	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	420	0	25	139	117	53	75	6	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	797	0	42	119	169	128	281	47	11
TOTAL	12050	28	302	1235	1583	1687	5587	1350	278
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	389	0	0	6	50	69	256	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	956	0	33	136	144	175	406	56	6
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	281	0	14	53	69	56	96	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	37027	403	5072	13647	7722	2800	6561	803	19
PARANOID REACTIONS	48	0	3	11	17	3	8	6	0
OTHER	121	3	6	31	25	3	47	6	0
TOTAL	38822	406	5128	13884	8027	3106	7364	882	25
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>									
	272	0	33	97	75	25	42	0	0
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:</u>									
	4066	14	417	1867	1142	353	256	17	0
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	375	3	58	153	94	36	28	3	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	642	14	150	300	122	36	14	6	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	65	0	14	25	6	3	17	0	0
DYSOCIAL REACTION	17	0	0	8	3	3	3	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	18	0	3	6	6	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	752	0	31	308	294	72	39	8	0
DRUG ADDICTION	40	0	3	17	11	6	3	0	0
TOTAL	1909	17	259	817	536	159	104	17	0
<u>TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:</u>									
	53	0	8	14	11	6	11	3	0
<u>MENTAL EFFICIENCY:</u>									
	444	0	14	111	83	19	175	42	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>									
	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	57985	465	6184	18202	11559	5385	13570	2317	303

TABLE 2 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER: UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85-
ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15	0	0	9	3	3	0	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
MEINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	34	0	0	11	14	6	3	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	20	0	3	6	11	0	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	72	0	0	0	3	11	36	19	3
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	28	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	14
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	23	0	6	8	3	3	3	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	12	0	0	3	3	3	3	0	0
TOTAL	210	0	9	37	34	29	57	27	17
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	36	0	0	3	17	8	8	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	51	0	6	14	17	8	6	0	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	14	0	0	0	8	3	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	894	19	108	433	242	39	44	6	3
PARANOID REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
TOTAL	1004	19	114	450	287	61	61	9	3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:	175	0	11	69	39	42	11	3	0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS:									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	20	0	8	6	0	6	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	37	0	14	14	6	3	0	0	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
DYSSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	9	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	75	0	22	32	9	12	0	0	0
TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	1488	19	156	600	372	153	129	39	20

TABLE 3 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mo.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & over
<u>ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	237	181	8	19	17	6	0	6	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	46	31	3	6	3	0	0	3	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	18	3	3	0	0	6	0	3	3
OTHER	71	28	14	6	11	6	3	0	3
TOTAL	372	243	28	31	31	18	3	12	6
<u>CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
MEINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	1846	22	25	17	44	61	136	497	1044
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	540	42	25	6	19	67	53	78	250
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	64	0	6	3	6	22	11	8	8
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	77	8	8	0	3	14	11	19	14
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1625	222	144	142	231	394	231	144	117
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	18	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	32	6	0	3	8	3	6	6	0
OTHER TRAUMA	1003	144	64	89	117	194	214	128	53
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	3970	678	414	492	608	928	528	200	122
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	487	75	56	36	61	106	86	39	28
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	711	81	33	47	83	94	128	164	81
SEVILE BRAIN DISEASE	318	58	36	33	39	81	44	19	8
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	106	17	14	6	25	25	11	8	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	41	6	6	3	3	14	6	3	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	419	53	44	31	53	100	83	44	11
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	797	153	72	72	86	203	97	67	47
TOTAL	12054	1565	953	980	1386	2306	1651	1430	1783
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	389	61	33	33	39	61	67	67	28
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	955	183	67	47	97	139	119	153	150
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	282	69	31	31	53	58	31	6	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	37028	3764	1972	2164	2681	4719	5003	9417	7308
PARANOID REACTIONS	48	11	11	8	6	0	3	3	6
OTHER	119	33	8	17	6	6	8	19	22
TOTAL	38821	4121	2122	2300	2882	4983	5231	9665	7517
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>									
	273	236	11	8	6	0	6	6	0
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:</u>									
	4064	2442	622	422	300	200	47	25	6
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	375	167	31	25	44	50	25	22	11
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	642	331	106	67	58	44	22	6	8
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	65	25	8	3	3	3	6	6	11
DYSSOCIAL REACTION	17	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	17	11	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	753	575	61	36	31	17	19	11	3
DRUG ADDICTION	39	22	8	3	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1908	1142	220	134	142	117	75	45	33
<u>TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:</u>									
	54	31	6	3	3	8	0	3	0
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>									
	444	22	11	11	19	28	42	136	175
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>									
	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	57993	9802	3973	3889	4769	7663	7055	11322	9520

TABLE 4 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & over
ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15	6	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
MEYINGDENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	33	8	0	0	8	8	3	6	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER TRAUMA	21	3	3	3	0	6	0	6	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	72	0	8	3	14	31	8	8	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	29	3	0	6	6	8	3	3	0
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	23	3	0	3	0	11	3	0	3
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL	210	17	11	15	28	78	23	29	9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	38	3	6	11	3	6	3	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	8	6	6	8	8	8	6	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	14	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	895	119	86	64	100	142	181	175	28
PARANOID REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
TOTAL	1006	133	98	81	114	170	195	187	28
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:	174	69	22	25	11	33	14	0	0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS:									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	21	3	6	6	3	0	0	3	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	37	14	8	6	0	3	3	3	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYSSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	76	29	14	18	3	3	3	6	0
TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	1490	263	145	139	162	284	238	222	37

TABLE 5 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4300	6	6	36	121	424	2550	504	253
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6279	24	256	1106	1047	813	2580	381	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	37007	408	5072	13633	7721	2800	6548	804	21
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	977	0	35	139	150	175	408	60	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	859	3	24	103	166	137	402	24	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4079	15	422	1865	1141	353	261	18	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2043	0	59	585	820	566	527	86	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1940	18	204	735	414	140	252	57	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	58084	474	6198	18208	11580	5412	13568	2334	310
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	111	0	0	0	8	3	75	17	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	154	3	14	35	28	28	36	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	844	11	117	392	181	53	81	6	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	3	6	11	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	6	3	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	120	0	14	53	35	6	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	0	0	14	3	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	61	0	8	28	17	0	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1353	14	153	526	285	107	228	29	11
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	18	6	0	3	3	3	3	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	30	9	0	3	9	3	6	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	26	0	3	11	6	0	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	158	6	33	69	31	8	11	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	24	0	6	6	3	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	0	3	17	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	282	6	42	89	60	20	65	0	0
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	150	0	0	0	6	15	92	25	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	128	0	6	14	15	22	61	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	553	17	56	239	106	33	94	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	0	3	3	0	6	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	3	6	8	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	42	0	6	11	19	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	0	0	0	17	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	39	0	3	11	11	6	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	973	17	74	281	184	108	262	39	8
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	227	0	0	3	11	22	115	39	33
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	475	6	22	92	94	47	172	42	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2770	33	467	1017	581	258	361	47	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	92	0	8	3	17	28	33	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	53	0	0	8	11	17	14	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	338	0	28	147	97	44	19	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	176	0	0	31	47	50	42	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	118	3	17	42	31	6	19	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4249	42	542	1343	835	472	779	143	39

TABLE 5 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	0	0	0	3	6	11	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	0	0	11	3	6	31	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	256	8	31	69	53	31	58	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	0	6	19	11	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	3	6	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	11	6	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	416	8	48	111	79	46	106	15	3
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	61	3	0	6	19	6	19	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	564	0	67	167	133	50	139	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	3	0	6	6	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	58	0	14	19	19	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	22	0	3	8	8	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	0	8	11	11	6	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	809	3	95	211	156	87	195	22	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	0	0	0	3	3	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	52	0	8	22	3	0	19	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	92	0	8	33	15	3	33	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	3	11	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	0	0	11	6	6	19	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	170	0	17	53	39	28	33	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	17	0	0	11	3	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	291	0	20	89	56	40	63	20	3
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	0	0	0	3	11	50	14	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	147	6	0	25	19	19	64	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	664	8	100	283	167	31	75	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	3	0	8	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	3	6	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	104	0	11	67	17	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	3	3	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	26	0	0	11	6	6	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1080	14	114	389	226	85	210	28	14
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	83	0	0	0	6	17	44	6	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	203	0	0	36	53	25	75	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	668	6	100	247	175	53	81	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	6	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	8	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	82	0	6	42	25	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	0	11	22	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	51	0	11	14	17	3	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1152	6	117	364	303	107	221	28	6

TABLE 5 (CUTO) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	0	0	3	0	0	8	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	109	0	11	42	22	6	22	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	150	0	17	45	22	12	42	12	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	338	0	0	3	8	33	175	111	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	371	0	19	47	50	56	169	25	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2268	14	322	814	492	142	431	53	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	0	0	3	6	8	25	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	50	0	0	6	8	3	33	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	211	0	25	97	50	14	25	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	234	0	6	33	78	44	67	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	106	0	19	56	8	6	11	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3623	14	391	1059	700	308	936	204	11
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	181	3	0	0	0	14	125	31	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	248	0	6	44	28	39	125	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	839	6	147	347	131	56	133	19	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	28	0	0	8	3	3	11	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	0	6	0	22	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	46	0	0	44	28	14	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	73	0	3	31	11	14	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	0	6	42	17	3	6	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1563	9	162	516	224	143	433	65	11
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	96	0	0	0	0	11	69	8	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	181	0	6	28	25	31	69	19	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	551	3	81	194	103	36	117	17	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	0	0	3	8	19	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	0	3	33	6	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	0	6	3	0	17	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	47	0	3	22	3	0	19	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	994	3	93	286	143	89	322	47	11
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	57	0	0	6	3	3	31	8	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	57	0	3	6	6	11	25	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	426	14	78	150	69	31	78	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	6	3	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	0	0	0	14	6	11	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	74	0	6	42	17	0	6	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	3	6	8	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	0	8	6	11	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	708	14	98	216	134	60	154	26	6

TABLE 5 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDERS AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	89	0	0	0	0	14	50	22	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	113	0	8	22	8	8	61	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	717	6	83	200	144	67	203	14	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	0	0	8	3	3	17	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	0	6	14	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	0	6	47	19	11	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	61	0	0	8	22	14	14	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	0	3	17	3	8	11	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1167	6	100	302	199	133	376	48	3
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	0	3	0	6	25	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	81	0	0	42	14	8	17	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	375	6	53	147	83	36	47	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	67	0	0	25	39	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	31	0	6	11	3	3	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	627	6	59	234	145	62	109	12	0
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	86	0	0	0	6	11	58	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	200	0	11	17	17	28	94	33	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1097	11	158	394	211	67	231	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	54	0	3	8	6	14	17	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	11	3	6	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	81	0	3	31	36	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	67	0	3	11	28	19	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	47	0	8	19	6	6	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1660	11	186	491	313	159	422	75	3
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	0	0	0	0	3	22	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	34	0	3	3	6	11	11	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	150	0	8	33	42	14	39	11	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	0	3	6	6	8	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	261	0	14	56	57	36	78	17	3
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	0	0	3	0	6	19	14	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	58	0	0	14	11	11	19	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	350	3	53	94	64	36	94	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	3	0	0	3	0	6	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	36	0	3	17	8	0	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	0	0	6	8	3	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	0	8	3	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	547	6	64	137	94	59	155	29	3
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	0	0	14	17	6	3	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	67	0	3	14	35	6	6	3	0

TABLE 5 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	0	0	3	42	22	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	142	0	3	26	31	28	44	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	619	6	83	233	125	50	108	11	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	0	6	0	17	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	3	0	0	6	11	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	0	6	53	25	8	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	3	17	8	6	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	58	0	8	25	8	0	14	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1083	6	106	356	203	101	252	50	9
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	3	3	14	31	22	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	118	0	14	14	17	17	56	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	532	8	64	231	131	28	64	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	0	6	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	3	3	25	14	3	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	8	3	3	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	0	3	17	14	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	846	11	84	307	182	71	160	31	0
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	0	0	0	6	33	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	31	0	3	0	6	3	17	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	166	3	39	58	8	22	33	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	56	0	11	22	14	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	71	0	3	19	31	6	6	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	8	8	8	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	418	3	64	107	72	46	103	20	3
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	0	0	0	0	6	31	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	69	0	0	19	17	6	19	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	409	3	39	169	56	22	103	17	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	3	6	3	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	31	0	3	8	11	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	3	14	3	0	6	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	22	0	0	6	8	0	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	629	3	45	219	104	43	179	36	0
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	164	0	0	0	6	14	100	33	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	182	0	11	22	36	33	69	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1552	25	197	561	242	136	347	44	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	3	14	0	11	19	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	42	0	3	11	3	3	22	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	292	3	56	103	86	22	22	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	206	0	0	19	53	72	56	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	82	3	28	31	11	3	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2570	31	298	761	437	294	638	97	14
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	104	0	0	0	0	14	56	31	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	225	0	22	53	31	19	94	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1620	28	206	622	375	106	250	33	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	3	6	8	8	14	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	92	0	8	42	31	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	48	0	0	0	14	11	17	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	0	8	28	25	0	11	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2217	28	247	751	487	166	453	82	3

TABLE 5 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDERS AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	42	0	0	0	0	0	31	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	19	0	0	3	0	8	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	120	0	6	33	17	11	50	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	213	0	9	53	20	22	95	14	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	133	0	0	0	8	14	69	28	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	149	0	3	28	31	17	64	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1467	3	222	531	322	114	247	28	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	14	0	0	0	0	3	8	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	0	3	6	6	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	101	0	17	42	31	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	6	17	36	11	22	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	61	0	3	19	11	3	19	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2041	3	251	640	445	176	438	74	14
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	0	0	0	0	3	14	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	23	0	3	3	0	3	14	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	156	3	31	53	19	17	33	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	48	0	3	31	6	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	0	0	6	8	6	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	285	3	40	93	36	37	67	6	3
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	298	0	6	0	11	33	156	67	25
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	463	0	17	81	72	81	181	28	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4725	56	633	1675	958	411	853	136	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	83	0	0	14	8	11	50	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	100	0	0	6	22	11	61	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	286	0	36	133	67	22	22	6	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	289	0	0	36	97	92	53	11	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	133	3	19	53	22	14	19	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6377	59	711	1998	1257	675	1395	251	31
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	0	0	0	3	6	81	22	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	142	0	3	44	33	14	39	6	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	793	8	100	333	183	36	125	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	0	0	11	6	6	11	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	6	3	3	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	114	0	11	56	36	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	0	0	14	3	3	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	0	14	3	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1273	8	114	478	270	79	271	42	11
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	3	0	11	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	18	0	0	0	6	3	6	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	126	3	14	53	11	14	28	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	200	6	14	65	26	20	54	15	0

TABLE 5 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	191	0	0	0	8	6	136	31	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	327	0	11	76	61	22	133	19	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1721	11	233	608	375	111	347	36	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	0	0	11	3	0	8	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	42	0	6	8	0	3	22	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	185	3	19	83	58	15	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	128	0	0	42	47	28	11	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	113	3	22	36	22	0	15	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2738	17	251	866	574	159	679	96	14
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	31	0	0	0	0	3	22	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	0	3	6	8	8	25	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	436	6	50	203	78	15	72	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	26	0	3	11	3	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	22	0	0	11	8	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	0	3	6	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	602	6	62	247	103	35	125	20	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	39	0	0	0	0	6	15	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	0	0	3	17	6	19	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	387	3	50	136	78	33	78	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	31	0	0	6	14	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	33	0	0	11	8	11	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	12	0	0	6	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	562	3	56	164	120	68	134	14	3
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	236	0	0	3	6	22	144	44	17
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	423	3	14	56	61	50	211	22	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2861	33	344	1006	664	214	536	64	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	3	6	11	14	15	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	8	6	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	181	0	8	92	42	22	17	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	139	0	0	22	35	33	39	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	72	0	8	17	14	6	22	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3986	36	377	1202	845	365	994	142	23
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	14	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	20	0	3	11	3	0	3	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	0	0	6	6	3	17	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	35	0	6	6	3	3	17	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	125	0	11	64	15	6	22	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	37	0	3	17	11	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	0	0	6	3	8	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	6	6	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	284	0	20	105	56	29	65	9	0

TABLE 5 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	33	0	0	0	0	3	22	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	66	0	0	11	8	6	33	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	276	0	50	122	56	17	28	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	3	0	0	8	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	0	0	31	19	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	3	11	0	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	0	6	3	6	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	480	0	59	170	100	34	98	19	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	42	0	0	0	0	3	19	17	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	46	0	6	3	17	3	11	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	160	3	17	42	44	14	31	6	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	0	8	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	0	3	11	17	8	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	319	3	37	62	81	31	70	26	9
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	137	0	0	3	0	11	89	31	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	159	0	14	39	31	14	50	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	595	11	64	239	131	39	92	19	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	0	8	11	0	11	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	117	3	14	39	47	14	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	0	3	28	11	6	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	84	0	3	28	25	11	14	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1198	14	98	390	270	95	264	64	3
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	181	0	0	0	0	25	106	36	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	337	0	28	61	56	47	128	14	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1763	8	233	664	422	136	261	34	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	0	0	6	6	0	6	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	6	3	0	11	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	395	3	31	200	100	39	22	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	111	0	0	39	42	19	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	94	0	11	36	25	8	14	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2925	11	303	1012	654	274	556	98	17
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	0	0	0	3	3	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	104	3	22	31	31	6	11	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	14	0	0	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	0	3	11	6	6	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	0	8	3	6	0	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	226	3	33	59	46	15	59	8	3
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	11	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	94	0	6	22	6	3	11	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	3	6	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	101	3	9	34	15	6	28	0	0

TABLE 5 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	178	0	0	3	8	17	108	39	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	175	0	14	28	42	11	69	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	793	6	117	289	181	50	125	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	32	0	0	6	6	6	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	3	3	3	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	91	0	8	25	39	11	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	0	14	14	0	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	0	3	11	6	3	3	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1354	6	142	379	301	101	341	81	3
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	23	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	0	14	19	19	14	36	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	542	8	75	192	111	50	89	17	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	43	0	3	3	6	6	25	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	0	0	3	3	6	17	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	0	6	11	8	8	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	0	6	8	11	14	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	36	0	0	14	11	3	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	656	8	98	248	166	98	212	23	3
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	78	0	0	0	0	8	39	25	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	91	0	3	11	6	8	53	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	443	6	61	206	83	31	53	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	3	6	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	0	3	28	8	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	48	0	8	14	17	3	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	0	6	19	11	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	775	6	81	281	130	59	170	42	6
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	151	3	0	0	3	6	100	39	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	127	0	3	19	6	17	69	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	710	3	92	242	128	56	156	33	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	3	6	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	26	0	0	0	0	6	17	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	0	22	31	14	6	14	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	81	0	6	11	22	8	28	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	0	6	19	6	3	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1244	6	129	322	186	108	398	95	0
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	11	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	96	3	14	11	17	3	42	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	3	6	3	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	0	3	8	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	163	3	17	30	23	12	66	9	3

TABLE 6 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under- 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4303	6	6	36	119	423	2550	908	255
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6284	24	295	1115	1044	805	2585	382	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	37035	403	5075	13650	7721	2802	6561	802	21
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	977	0	35	140	151	160	408	57	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	853	3	23	102	164	135	402	24	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4080	15	421	1869	1141	357	259	18	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2624	0	59	580	818	562	520	85	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1941	18	288	734	413	140	292	56	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	58097	469	6202	18226	11571	5408	13577	2332	312
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	139	0	0	3	8	6	57	17	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	337	3	14	53	42	44	167	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1464	11	183	689	333	81	156	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	0	0	3	6	3	11	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	6	8	11	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	137	0	17	64	39	11	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	34	0	0	17	3	6	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	67	0	8	31	14	3	11	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2232	14	222	860	451	162	467	48	8
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	14	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	12	0	0	3	6	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	14	0	3	8	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	3	6	0	0	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	0	0	3	3	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	76	0	6	20	12	9	29	0	0
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	186	0	0	0	8	28	111	33	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	247	0	11	31	33	42	119	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1267	17	94	481	314	86	239	36	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	0	3	6	3	11	11	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	41	0	3	11	8	11	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	48	0	6	17	19	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	0	3	22	14	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	53	0	6	14	14	8	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1915	17	123	563	421	206	496	83	6
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	229	0	0	3	11	15	115	44	33
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	476	6	25	106	57	47	167	28	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2861	36	500	1094	597	242	342	44	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	95	0	8	6	17	28	33	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	61	0	0	8	14	17	15	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	353	0	28	153	103	47	19	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	179	0	0	28	56	50	35	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	3	17	44	31	3	17	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4369	45	578	1442	926	493	755	131	39

TABLE 6 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	48	0	0	0	6	8	25	3	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	92	0	6	14	14	11	44	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	449	8	75	150	83	44	86	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	86	0	11	50	19	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	33	0	0	6	11	8	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	17	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	743	8	103	229	139	77	169	12	6
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	3	3	3	6	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	78	0	19	17	19	6	17	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	0	14	22	11	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	0	6	8	11	6	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	198	0	42	50	44	21	38	3	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	40	3	3	11	14	0	6	3	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	32	0	3	20	6	3	0	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	33	0	0	0	0	3	11	6	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	28	0	0	0	3	6	8	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	64	3	11	39	8	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	0	0	36	14	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	196	3	11	78	37	12	25	19	11
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	96	0	0	0	8	19	53	8	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	194	6	3	47	36	19	69	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	744	11	133	256	158	61	119	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	0	3	6	0	6	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	119	0	11	69	33	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	27	0	0	8	11	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	0	11	3	17	3	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1252	17	161	392	263	119	264	28	8

TABLE 6 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	355	0	0	3	8	28	194	114	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	445	0	17	58	50	67	208	42	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2393	11	306	844	556	142	478	56	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	53	0	0	3	3	11	28	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	56	0	0	6	6	3	36	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	223	0	25	103	56	14	25	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	256	0	8	47	81	47	67	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	0	17	53	11	11	17	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3896	11	373	1117	773	323	1053	235	11
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	148	3	0	0	0	14	100	25	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	223	0	6	36	22	36	114	6	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	913	0	108	314	111	69	272	39	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	0	0	11	3	3	17	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	0	6	0	22	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	0	3	39	19	14	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	58	0	0	19	8	14	11	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	87	0	6	39	14	3	11	14	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1569	3	123	458	183	153	547	93	9
<u>IDWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	128	0	0	0	0	14	89	19	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	233	0	8	26	28	36	97	33	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	975	11	122	289	153	78	263	39	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	0	0	0	3	6	25	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	3	3	0	6	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	0	3	31	8	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	6	8	6	19	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	0	3	19	3	3	22	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1534	11	136	376	206	146	547	103	9
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	6	0	3	44	14	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	97	0	3	22	11	22	33	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	609	22	142	267	54	39	42	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	14	0	0	3	8	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	0	0	6	8	3	14	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	87	0	3	42	25	6	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	0	11	11	11	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	36	0	11	8	14	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	983	22	159	365	171	90	144	26	6

TABLE 6 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	47	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	141	0	3	31	33	15	44	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	604	8	92	228	128	42	97	6	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	3	6	0	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	0	0	6	17	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	0	6	44	11	6	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	3	8	11	6	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	56	0	6	25	11	6	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1008	8	110	339	200	87	219	39	6
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	42	0	0	0	0	3	28	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	17	0	0	0	3	3	8	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	51	3	6	22	6	3	11	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	3	11	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	167	3	9	64	18	12	47	11	3
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	0	0	6	53	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	0	3	0	14	11	22	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	250	3	42	92	15	25	58	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	3	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	59	0	14	22	14	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	86	0	3	19	33	8	17	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	33	0	8	6	11	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	569	3	70	144	94	59	165	31	3
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	62	0	0	0	0	14	28	17	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	0	0	22	25	17	47	19	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	300	3	75	292	114	75	219	22	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	0	3	6	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	54	0	3	17	25	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	0	0	17	8	6	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	0	0	6	8	0	11	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1146	3	81	357	188	118	324	72	3
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	252	0	0	6	8	22	161	44	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	295	3	17	36	47	50	125	17	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2272	22	264	817	392	186	933	58	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	56	0	3	11	3	14	22	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	67	0	6	11	17	8	25	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	323	3	56	125	92	22	25	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	236	0	3	25	61	83	56	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	99	3	28	42	14	3	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3600	31	377	1073	634	386	953	130	14
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	0	0	6	50	17	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	223	0	22	53	33	17	92	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1580	22	197	603	350	111	253	44	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	0	3	3	6	11	8	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	102	0	8	50	33	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	0	3	6	14	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	0	8	25	25	3	11	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2142	22	238	737	458	172	436	76	3

TABLE 6 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	87	0	0	0	0	14	53	17	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	128	0	8	31	14	8	61	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	844	11	94	211	150	75	278	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	0	0	8	6	0	17	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	0	8	14	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	0	6	53	25	8	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	64	0	0	8	22	14	14	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	0	3	14	3	8	14	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1321	11	111	325	220	135	459	57	3
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	78	0	0	3	0	8	50	17	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	0	0	31	22	19	33	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	588	8	92	247	111	44	75	8	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	3	3	6	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	106	3	6	33	47	11	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	48	0	6	19	17	0	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	958	11	104	336	203	94	179	28	3
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	0	0	0	6	6	17	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	54	0	6	14	14	6	8	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	518	8	114	217	103	28	42	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	0	3	3	3	6	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	3	0	6	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	63	0	3	19	33	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	3	8	19	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	8	17	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	764	8	137	281	178	66	76	18	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	12	0	0	3	3	3	3	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	14	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	6	3	3	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	39	0	14	11	11	0	3	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	17	0	3	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	6	3	0	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	140	3	20	46	23	9	33	3	3
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0

TABLE 6 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	133	0	0	0	11	17	65	28	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	156	0	3	25	36	25	64	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1576	3	206	567	361	111	261	47	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	0	3	11	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	6	3	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	0	11	33	15	6	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	92	0	6	19	31	8	25	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	59	0	3	14	11	6	19	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2123	3	229	658	475	175	476	93	8
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	17	0	0	0	0	3	8	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	34	0	3	17	8	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	76	0	12	20	17	15	8	6	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	283	0	6	0	11	36	144	61	31
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	450	3	19	81	72	65	186	25	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4824	53	656	1689	1000	431	864	128	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	83	0	0	11	8	14	50	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	106	0	0	6	25	17	58	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	276	0	31	131	64	25	22	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	294	0	0	33	111	85	50	11	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	142	3	22	53	22	11	28	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6472	59	734	2004	1313	692	1402	231	37
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	97	0	0	0	3	6	61	15	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	134	0	3	42	33	11	36	6	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	547	11	92	261	133	14	33	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	33	0	3	8	6	8	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	106	0	8	53	36	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	0	17	8	3	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	26	0	3	17	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	988	11	109	398	225	51	155	28	11
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	6	0	0	9	0	0

TABLE 6 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDER,
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	252	0	0	0	8	19	164	47	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	364	0	8	81	72	33	153	14	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1886	17	253	697	425	133	325	36	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	3	8	3	3	14	8	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	42	0	8	8	0	6	14	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	200	3	22	97	58	17	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	175	0	6	53	69	33	14	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	146	3	33	56	28	6	17	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3107	23	333	1000	663	250	704	114	20
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	3	8	19	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	26	0	3	11	3	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	88	3	17	39	9	3	17	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	0	0	0	0	6	17	6	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	0	0	3	17	8	14	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	449	0	58	150	108	39	86	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	0	3	14	17	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	0	0	14	11	8	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	0	6	6	6	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	651	0	67	187	159	73	142	17	6
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	218	0	0	3	6	17	133	42	17
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	342	3	14	53	47	44	164	17	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2467	39	356	931	547	172	378	44	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	0	6	8	14	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	3	8	6	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	197	0	11	100	44	25	17	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	117	0	0	25	28	28	33	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	61	0	6	25	14	8	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3467	42	387	1146	702	314	753	106	17
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	14	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	34	0	3	14	14	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	43	0	3	17	14	6	3	0	0

TABLE 6 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	0	0	3	6	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	36	0	3	12	12	3	6	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	79	0	0	0	3	8	31	31	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	0	6	6	22	19	56	8	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	352	3	33	122	72	33	78	8	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	0	8	11	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	51	0	3	14	17	11	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	3	0	6	0	3	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	662	6	53	159	120	77	185	50	12
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	187	0	0	3	3	17	122	36	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	186	0	11	53	50	14	44	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	745	11	86	289	181	56	111	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	36	0	0	8	14	0	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	142	3	14	50	58	11	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	79	0	3	33	17	6	17	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	105	0	6	36	33	11	19	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1508	14	120	486	370	115	333	64	6
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	187	0	0	0	0	31	103	42	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	301	0	31	64	47	39	100	17	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1722	8	256	700	403	119	214	22	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	0	0	6	6	0	6	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	0	0	6	6	0	14	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	377	3	36	186	97	33	22	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	122	0	0	44	42	15	14	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	91	0	11	39	22	6	11	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2850	11	334	1045	623	249	484	90	14
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	33	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	3	3	3	11	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	169	0	39	64	44	8	8	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	26	0	3	14	3	0	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	3	11	6	11	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	22	0	8	3	8	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	315	6	53	95	64	22	64	8	3
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	21	0	0	12	6	0	3	0	0

TABLE 6 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1963							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	242	0	0	3	8	14	153	58	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	250	0	19	42	47	25	106	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1218	8	131	439	306	81	225	28	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	38	0	0	6	6	6	17	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	39	0	0	6	6	6	19	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	0	14	25	33	11	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	24	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	0	3	8	8	3	0	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1928	8	167	539	422	146	534	106	6
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	0	0	0	0	3	19	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	106	0	14	17	25	8	36	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	575	11	75	211	114	56	94	14	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	46	0	3	3	6	6	28	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	0	0	3	3	6	17	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	36	0	3	8	6	11	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	0	6	11	14	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	41	3	0	19	8	3	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	900	14	95	267	173	107	218	26	0
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	29	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	29	0	0	0	6	0	6	11	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	21	0	3	0	3	6	6	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	117	0	9	11	21	6	38	20	12
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	170	3	0	0	3	11	103	50	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	136	0	3	14	8	14	89	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	624	6	94	225	119	47	122	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	0	0	3	6	6	19	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	0	0	6	17	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	0	22	31	17	6	11	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	82	0	6	8	25	6	31	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	36	0	6	19	6	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1195	9	131	300	186	99	392	78	0
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	37	0	0	0	0	6	22	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	0	6	6	3	11	31	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	409	3	31	78	86	53	133	22	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	81	0	6	19	31	14	11	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	0	3	11	0	0	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	636	3	46	128	126	84	206	37	6

TABLE 7 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4307	738	451	530	645	1005	575	223	136
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6287	669	380	323	525	517	851	1074	1544
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36995	3759	1976	2167	2681	4718	4992	9409	7293
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	986	187	70	50	101	143	123	159	153
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	871	179	87	54	107	130	115	98	61
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4087	2447	625	420	305	203	48	27	6
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2647	980	219	202	282	421	254	166	123
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1962	860	193	124	141	140	107	186	211
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	58142	9819	4001	3916	4791	7681	7065	11342	9527
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	111	28	11	8	15	31	14	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	151	19	11	8	15	25	25	25	19
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	641	108	58	69	67	128	161	181	69
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	6	3	3	0	0	3	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	3	0	6	0	0	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	119	75	17	11	8	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	11	3	0	6	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	63	31	3	3	8	3	6	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1350	281	106	108	127	201	212	218	97
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	18	6	3	3	0	0	3	0	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	30	9	9	6	0	0	3	0	3
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	11	0	6	0	6	0	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	29	14	3	0	0	6	0	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	158	33	14	14	19	8	14	39	17
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	28	11	3	0	6	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	281	92	20	23	25	35	14	45	23
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	152	17	6	17	36	31	31	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	126	6	0	8	11	14	33	33	19
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	553	64	36	25	58	61	81	136	92
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	3	3	0	3	6	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	42	31	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	22	11	3	0	0	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	39	22	0	0	0	3	3	8	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	972	159	64	53	108	123	154	191	120
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	220	28	33	14	36	65	31	14	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	474	47	44	22	50	106	83	61	61
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2769	269	203	219	247	500	386	572	367
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	93	19	6	8	17	17	13	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	53	6	8	6	17	8	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	339	176	69	36	26	28	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	174	44	11	11	19	39	28	14	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	118	61	14	14	11	6	3	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4248	654	388	330	425	775	551	673	448

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	8	0	3	6	3	3	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	44	0	0	3	0	8	11	3	19
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	255	50	8	11	14	25	33	50	64
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	25	8	6	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	414	97	25	26	29	42	47	53	95
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	8	6	8	6	6	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	63	6	3	6	6	3	11	11	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	563	33	25	25	36	58	67	172	147
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	8	3	3	3	6	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	59	25	14	11	3	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	24	6	3	0	0	6	6	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	14	8	3	8	3	0	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	813	100	62	56	64	80	87	189	167
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	54	3	0	3	3	11	6	11	17
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	95	20	3	3	9	11	9	14	26
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	3	3	3	3	14	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	0	0	0	6	6	0	11	19
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	170	11	3	3	11	14	19	67	42
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	17	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	293	37	12	12	20	42	28	81	61
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	93	20	8	6	11	17	17	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	146	25	14	8	6	17	14	33	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	665	106	36	42	50	63	86	206	56
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	16	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	3	6	3	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	103	75	3	8	11	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	6	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	26	6	3	11	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1063	252	67	87	81	135	120	251	90
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	63	8	8	14	17	17	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	205	31	19	8	17	24	36	31	34
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	668	56	25	25	42	131	52	211	60
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	6	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	61	42	22	6	8	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	25	3	3	8	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	52	31	6	0	0	3	3	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1153	199	89	56	98	162	150	251	126

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	109	3	0	3	6	19	17	33	28
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	151	15	0	6	15	22	17	39	37
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	339	81	44	50	33	69	31	14	17
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	373	58	17	17	31	25	50	53	122
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2268	292	103	131	128	353	333	456	472
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	11	0	0	8	6	3	6	11
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	52	17	6	3	3	8	3	6	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	212	147	28	17	17	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	234	78	17	14	28	53	22	11	11
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	106	42	8	6	8	11	3	14	14
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3629	726	223	238	256	528	445	560	653
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	181	28	28	19	25	35	22	14	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	247	44	17	11	15	31	17	47	61
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	840	136	42	50	106	92	89	181	144
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	6	0	3	3	8	0	3	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	6	0	0	3	6	6	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	87	56	11	6	8	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	73	36	6	8	6	11	0	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	79	47	8	6	6	3	0	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1565	359	112	103	176	196	134	259	226
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	98	14	14	6	11	36	8	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	181	17	11	3	15	31	25	28	47
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	550	44	28	50	47	58	67	128	128
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	33	3	3	0	6	3	6	6	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	22	8	6	3	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	0	3	3	14	3	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	49	14	6	6	0	11	3	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	999	114	73	74	92	164	112	177	193
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	55	8	14	3	0	14	6	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	56	11	8	3	6	3	8	6	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	420	39	31	28	28	47	53	117	83
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	8	3	3	0	8	3	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	73	42	0	11	6	8	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	11	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	19	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	704	138	65	51	49	83	75	143	100

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	25	3	6	8	17	8	0	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	142	31	8	8	17	6	6	25	39
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	620	75	42	36	17	72	89	147	142
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	6	3	0	3	6	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	6	0	6	3	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	69	14	6	8	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	46	14	6	6	0	0	11	3	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	59	17	11	0	8	0	6	6	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1087	237	87	68	61	109	129	192	204
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	74	17	6	6	8	22	6	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	117	14	3	6	11	22	3	25	33
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	44	36	17	25	83	78	169	78
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	3	0	0	0	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	39	3	0	3	3	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	8	0	3	0	3	0	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	17	0	6	0	3	0	8	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	844	145	51	41	47	136	87	223	114
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	3	8	3	14	19	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	32	3	0	0	6	3	0	6	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	166	14	8	11	19	25	25	28	36
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	56	33	6	14	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	31	3	8	11	11	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	33	6	6	3	3	6	0	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	422	90	31	39	59	70	34	46	53
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	6	8	3	0	17	8	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	71	3	3	0	6	14	3	36	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	407	19	11	19	25	64	50	100	119
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	3	3	6	0	0	3	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	32	17	3	6	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	17	0	0	3	3	3	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	6	0	0	0	3	0	6	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	631	74	28	34	40	101	67	148	139
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	163	19	22	22	33	39	25	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	182	22	17	14	19	22	33	19	36
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1552	150	117	94	117	156	197	300	419
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	6	8	3	3	8	8	6	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	42	8	3	11	11	3	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	292	142	56	36	28	19	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	206	33	17	17	44	42	33	14	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	81	33	11	6	8	3	14	0	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2568	413	251	203	263	294	324	345	475
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	103	14	8	11	3	28	28	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	224	8	8	11	17	31	44	33	72
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1620	128	92	76	106	219	247	456	294
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	43	8	3	6	0	8	6	6	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	92	50	22	8	6	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	48	8	3	3	3	8	14	6	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	33	6	0	11	6	3	6	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2217	252	142	117	146	311	345	518	386

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & over
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	88	8	3	8	25	19	17	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	113	11	3	8	6	22	8	19	36
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	718	64	17	39	31	67	106	181	211
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	14	3	0	3	0	0	0	11
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	27	0	3	3	3	6	6	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	67	3	8	0	3	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	61	22	0	3	8	6	8	11	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	43	22	3	0	6	0	3	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1170	208	35	69	82	123	158	225	270
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	39	8	3	6	8	8	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	82	14	6	6	14	8	17	11	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	376	47	11	28	31	42	81	92	44
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	66	36	8	3	15	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	31	22	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	627	133	31	43	81	61	107	112	59
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	87	6	8	6	8	22	17	14	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	202	6	14	3	6	17	14	50	92
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1096	103	42	69	72	144	144	278	244
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	52	0	3	3	0	11	8	8	19
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	3	3	3	6	3	6	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	81	53	6	11	8	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	68	36	0	6	6	11	0	6	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	48	19	3	3	6	0	0	6	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1664	226	79	104	112	211	189	368	375
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	3	0	6	8	8	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	34	3	3	0	6	11	8	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	151	11	6	6	11	6	11	44	56
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	0	6	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	17	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	263	43	9	15	34	31	22	47	62
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	46	6	3	14	11	3	6	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	59	0	6	0	3	11	11	11	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	350	25	14	14	28	53	36	83	97
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	36	25	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	11	0	3	3	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	549	81	37	34	45	73	56	100	123
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	39	8	0	3	8	3	0	14	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	66	23	9	3	8	6	0	14	3

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	42	3	0	11	6	11	8	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	21	3	0	0	3	3	3	6	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	120	6	3	8	11	3	8	17	64
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	215	29	6	19	26	20	22	26	67
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	133	50	8	11	8	17	14	14	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	147	14	11	8	8	22	28	17	39
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1467	142	94	81	103	167	219	367	294
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	3	0	0	0	6	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	14	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	72	14	8	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	94	33	14	8	11	11	6	8	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	63	28	3	3	0	6	3	6	14
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2039	353	147	119	136	226	279	415	364
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	27	3	6	3	6	3	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	23	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	155	22	6	14	19	22	19	22	31
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	48	39	6	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	11	3	3	0	6	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	285	81	27	20	31	31	22	25	48
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	298	31	31	50	58	78	22	17	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	462	42	19	31	31	94	53	81	111
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4726	442	208	281	325	542	514	1372	1042
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	83	6	8	3	14	8	11	11	22
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	100	22	6	11	11	17	19	6	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	287	139	69	31	19	14	6	3	6
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	287	69	19	44	19	58	28	31	19
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	135	56	22	11	6	3	6	14	17
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6378	807	382	462	483	814	659	1535	1236
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	119	8	11	17	19	33	25	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	141	19	8	17	3	8	28	25	33
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	794	86	61	44	36	81	122	239	125
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	39	8	0	0	3	3	17	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	3	3	0	8	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	114	78	19	11	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	17	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1270	233	105	92	70	131	192	283	164
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	19	8	0	0	3	8	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	17	0	0	3	0	3	3	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	126	14	6	0	8	17	11	39	31
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	198	31	12	9	11	34	17	50	34

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9	6-11.9	1-1.9	2-4.9	5-9.9	10-19.9	20 yrs. & over
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	191	33	22	35	22	31	22	14	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	328	36	19	25	17	35	47	64	81
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1722	197	97	108	153	192	208	450	317
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	11	0	0	0	0	8	6	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	42	8	8	0	3	6	6	0	11
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	188	89	25	31	31	6	0	6	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	128	53	22	3	11	14	19	0	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	114	39	3	8	14	8	14	17	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2744	466	196	214	251	256	324	557	440
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	32	8	6	0	6	3	3	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	57	0	3	3	3	11	6	14	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	436	61	36	28	36	42	78	111	44
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	605	122	54	37	51	56	87	134	64
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	8	3	3	6	11	6	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	0	0	0	6	11	3	8	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	367	33	17	28	36	61	56	89	67
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	32	17	3	6	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	14	6	0	6	3	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	12	3	0	0	3	0	0	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	566	78	29	37	63	92	71	109	87
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	236	47	19	28	39	58	31	3	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	422	44	31	8	31	58	53	61	136
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2861	169	103	122	172	311	428	875	681
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	57	6	0	0	3	17	6	8	17
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	11	0	0	0	6	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	182	117	28	17	6	6	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	139	47	19	14	6	8	11	6	28
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	74	17	6	6	3	11	6	6	19
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3991	458	206	195	260	475	543	962	892
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	14	8	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	20	11	3	0	0	0	3	3	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	6	11	0	6	8	0	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	34	3	3	3	3	8	6	0	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	125	33	6	11	14	14	8	17	22
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	36	14	8	8	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	8	3	0	0	3	6	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	281	78	34	28	26	39	20	23	33

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	3	0	6	3	11	8	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	68	6	0	0	3	0	17	17	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	275	39	19	14	17	33	50	61	42
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	6	3	0	0	0	3	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	36	6	3	3	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	483	112	31	29	26	44	78	87	76
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	43	11	6	3	6	14	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	3	8	3	6	8	3	6	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	158	11	11	11	11	31	11	33	39
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	6	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	43	31	3	0	0	0	3	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	319	65	34	20	26	56	26	45	47
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	136	25	8	22	25	22	25	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	160	14	11	17	17	39	17	28	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	595	58	31	31	36	111	67	142	119
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	8	0	0	8	3	3	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	6	6	3	3	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	117	75	8	14	11	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	36	6	3	3	3	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	84	33	3	3	3	11	8	17	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1200	255	73	93	106	195	129	204	145
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	180	25	36	19	36	22	25	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	336	42	17	19	25	58	28	69	78
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1764	189	117	78	144	214	261	469	292
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	8	0	0	0	6	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	24	3	0	3	6	3	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	395	258	56	47	17	14	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	112	58	8	6	17	11	6	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	39	3	8	8	11	14	6	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2926	622	237	180	253	335	340	567	388
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	32	3	6	3	6	8	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	3	0	3	0	6	0	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	103	17	11	14	8	22	17	6	8
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	8	3	0	6	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	17	3	0	8	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	24	6	6	0	3	6	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	228	54	29	20	31	45	26	9	14
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	3	0	3	0	8	6	11	22
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	6	0	3	0	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	0	0	3	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	100	17	0	12	0	20	9	14	28

TABLE 7 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	176	25	8	28	31	42	33	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	174	17	8	14	33	22	33	19	28
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	792	72	50	31	64	86	147	203	139
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	32	6	3	6	6	3	0	0	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	6	0	3	0	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	92	56	11	11	3	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	37	11	6	3	3	11	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	11	6	0	3	3	3	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1355	204	92	96	143	178	222	234	181
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	22	8	0	0	0	8	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	3	6	8	8	19	17	11	33
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	543	75	42	56	39	83	64	92	92
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	43	19	0	3	6	3	3	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	0	8	11	3	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	17	3	8	6	6	0	6	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	6	3	0	8	8	6	6	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	37	14	6	0	0	6	0	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	858	142	60	75	75	144	96	127	139
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	79	17	6	8	6	17	11	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	93	11	6	0	8	6	17	14	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	442	58	25	31	36	78	39	117	58
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	3	3	3	0	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	33	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	49	31	6	3	3	0	0	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	43	22	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	780	175	52	51	62	107	73	156	104
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	150	22	11	25	19	42	19	6	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	128	8	6	8	11	28	14	31	22
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	708	75	19	50	50	56	75	219	164
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	0	3	3	0	3	3	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	26	3	0	0	3	3	6	11	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	56	19	3	3	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	81	28	8	6	6	11	11	11	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	43	25	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1244	217	72	95	92	155	131	281	201
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	12	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	94	8	0	8	11	11	8	6	42
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	21	6	0	3	3	3	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	166	32	12	11	17	20	20	9	45

TABLE 8 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4303	740	451	529	646	1008	573	222	134
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6278	671	379	321	526	919	849	1073	1540
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	37026	3762	1973	2164	2680	4722	5001	9417	7307
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	980	185	71	50	102	141	123	155	153
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	868	178	87	93	106	125	114	98	63
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4081	2444	622	425	305	203	49	27	6
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2638	979	219	200	280	418	253	167	122
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1941	854	190	123	140	140	106	181	207
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	58115	9813	3992	3905	4785	7680	7068	11340	9532
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	138	19	11	8	25	33	25	6	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	337	31	14	6	31	42	44	69	100
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1463	122	69	78	94	203	283	464	150
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	3	0	3	0	11	3	3	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	27	3	6	6	3	0	3	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	86	19	8	11	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	34	11	6	0	8	6	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	68	31	0	6	8	3	6	11	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2231	306	125	115	180	305	364	562	270
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	72	69	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	185	11	6	17	44	36	44	19	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	247	8	3	11	14	28	44	72	67
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1266	103	75	64	97	150	169	364	244
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	3	6	0	3	8	3	8	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	43	14	11	3	0	0	6	3	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	48	28	14	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	17	3	3	3	8	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	53	22	0	0	0	3	3	14	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1916	206	120	101	164	233	272	483	337
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	231	28	25	14	36	75	33	17	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	475	53	44	22	56	111	78	64	47
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2862	278	203	239	269	517	406	603	347
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	96	22	6	8	17	17	17	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	61	11	6	8	17	6	3	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	353	181	69	39	28	36	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	178	44	14	11	14	44	28	17	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	58	14	14	14	6	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4371	675	383	355	451	814	568	716	409

TABLE B (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	48	8	8	6	14	3	6	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	93	14	0	6	6	6	22	6	33
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	449	94	42	22	36	44	47	67	97
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	88	56	17	6	3	0	0	6	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	6	3	3	6	11	3	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	17	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	748	189	79	49	68	64	78	79	142
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	3	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	79	14	6	6	6	17	8	11	11
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	25	11	8	3	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	14	8	3	6	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	199	59	28	23	21	29	11	14	14
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	40	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	31	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	19	6	0	6	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	28	14	8	0	3	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	64	53	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	50	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	197	145	17	20	9	3	3	0	0
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	97	11	8	17	14	25	19	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	193	28	11	14	8	19	44	25	44
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	744	78	44	31	61	139	94	172	125
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	3	3	0	0	3	8	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	120	67	19	14	17	0	0	2	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	28	19	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	43	25	6	0	0	0	3	2	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1254	228	94	79	109	189	163	211	181

TABLE 8 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	9	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	355	81	47	47	36	75	36	11	22
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	445	61	17	17	31	22	44	56	197
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2391	300	97	125	131	331	294	569	544
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	53	11	0	0	3	6	3	8	22
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	57	17	6	3	3	8	3	11	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	223	156	33	17	14	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	254	94	25	22	28	47	19	8	11
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	114	36	8	6	11	11	3	14	25
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3892	756	233	237	257	503	402	677	827
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	146	25	28	19	19	33	11	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	223	42	17	6	19	28	8	50	53
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	914	111	39	50	83	78	67	158	328
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	36	8	0	3	3	8	8	0	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	6	0	0	3	6	6	6	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	44	11	3	11	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	58	19	3	6	8	8	0	6	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	86	44	8	6	8	3	0	0	17
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1568	299	106	93	154	170	100	228	418
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	127	17	25	8	19	44	6	0	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	233	17	19	3	19	28	19	42	86
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	975	58	36	64	58	106	114	214	325
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	38	3	3	0	6	3	3	6	14
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	49	22	8	3	8	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	3	8	25	3	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	51	6	6	6	0	11	3	11	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1533	123	100	87	121	228	148	279	447
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	72	8	8	3	3	17	14	19	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	96	8	11	8	6	17	19	19	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	609	67	28	53	69	81	111	181	19
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	3	3	3	0	0	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	0	6	0	3	6	3	11	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	86	47	8	11	6	11	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	37	17	3	3	3	8	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	36	19	3	0	11	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	982	166	70	81	104	142	150	242	27

TABLE 8 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	48	17	3	3	0	8	11	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	141	31	8	8	17	8	8	25	36
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	602	69	42	33	25	72	89	169	103
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	6	3	0	6	0	0	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	24	0	0	3	0	6	6	6	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	76	47	14	6	6	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	11	6	3	0	0	14	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	56	25	6	0	3	0	8	8	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1010	206	82	56	57	94	136	225	154
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	43	14	6	6	6	8	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	17	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	51	17	11	3	3	3	0	6	8
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	167	89	20	12	9	14	3	6	14
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	72	3	8	6	22	25	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	3	0	0	8	8	6	8	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	250	8	8	22	31	28	25	61	67
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	59	33	6	17	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	87	28	6	8	11	17	11	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	6	8	3	3	6	0	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	571	81	39	56	81	90	53	84	87
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	63	6	8	0	6	28	6	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	3	3	0	22	17	8	44	33
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	799	28	11	39	53	108	94	219	247
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	3	0	3	0	3	6	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	22	11	11	6	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	17	0	0	8	8	3	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	6	0	0	0	3	3	6	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1149	85	33	56	95	170	126	284	300
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	253	28	36	47	58	56	22	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	293	31	22	19	25	47	47	33	69
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2272	203	158	142	161	219	275	486	628
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	56	8	6	3	6	11	6	8	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	68	17	3	17	14	11	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	323	156	56	44	28	28	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	237	42	19	19	50	42	42	17	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	97	42	11	8	8	3	14	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3599	527	311	299	350	417	420	553	722
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	79	6	6	6	3	25	22	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	222	8	8	8	17	28	42	50	61
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1580	111	89	69	103	215	239	442	308
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	3	3	6	0	8	0	8	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	103	56	25	8	8	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	6	3	3	3	6	11	6	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	33	6	0	6	8	3	6	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2146	226	140	100	142	303	320	523	392

TABLE 8 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	88	11	3	6	25	17	17	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	129	11	6	8	6	22	17	17	42
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	842	69	19	42	33	69	108	194	308
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	11	3	0	3	3	0	0	11
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	27	0	3	3	3	6	6	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	67	3	11	0	11	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	64	22	0	6	8	6	8	11	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	19	3	0	6	0	3	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1323	210	40	76	84	134	167	234	376
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	78	25	3	0	11	25	8	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	11	0	11	11	25	6	19	22
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	589	75	31	39	36	100	108	125	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	3	6	0	3	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	106	56	11	8	22	6	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	48	22	0	11	0	3	3	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	959	195	51	72	83	162	125	165	106
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	6	0	6	3	17	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	53	3	8	0	6	14	11	8	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	517	67	31	33	50	100	128	86	22
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	3	8	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	3	0	3	3	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	64	47	0	8	6	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	22	0	6	0	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	762	167	42	59	71	147	157	94	25
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	14	3	0	8	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	3	0	0	3	6	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	39	17	11	0	8	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	28	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	138	73	20	11	11	12	11	0	0
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 8 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	133	44	8	14	8	14	17	14	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	154	6	11	8	8	19	36	22	44
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1575	133	89	72	106	172	233	439	331
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	0	3	0	0	0	6	3	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	8	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	76	53	8	6	3	3	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	92	33	14	6	11	11	3	6	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	59	19	3	3	0	3	3	11	17
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2121	296	136	109	139	222	301	498	420
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	18	3	6	3	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	34	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	78	51	18	3	0	3	3	0	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	290	39	31	42	44	75	28	17	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	457	44	19	33	25	83	53	81	119
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4822	458	197	272	339	556	528	1419	1053
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	83	3	8	3	14	8	8	11	28
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	106	33	6	11	8	17	19	6	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	276	128	72	31	19	14	6	0	6
ALCDHOL DISORDERS	295	72	19	47	17	67	28	28	17
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	142	56	22	11	6	6	6	14	17
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6471	835	374	450	474	826	676	1576	1260
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	97	11	6	17	15	25	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	134	25	8	8	3	6	31	28	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	548	83	64	33	39	92	114	92	31
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	14	0	0	3	0	17	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	69	19	11	3	3	0	0	0
ALCDHOL DISORDERS	37	28	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	989	249	103	75	73	125	181	123	56
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 8 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	253	44	28	44	31	50	31	19	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	363	50	22	25	22	39	47	61	97
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1867	253	114	144	175	214	189	481	317
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	41	11	0	0	0	0	8	8	14
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	43	6	8	6	3	6	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	202	106	25	31	31	6	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	175	83	28	8	14	14	19	3	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	144	53	14	11	14	11	14	19	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3108	608	239	269	290	340	311	597	454
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	11	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	31	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	87	66	15	6	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	3	3	3	3	6	6	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	46	3	3	0	6	8	6	6	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	450	33	14	31	39	64	72	119	78
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	6	0	0	0	3	0	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	17	3	8	11	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	44	17	6	0	6	3	6	0	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	8	0	0	6	0	6	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	653	87	29	42	71	89	92	142	101
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	217	42	19	33	36	53	28	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	343	42	28	11	25	53	36	56	92
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2467	178	106	119	147	306	426	700	483
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	0	0	3	17	8	11	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	199	139	31	17	3	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	117	47	14	11	3	8	11	6	17
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	62	22	6	6	3	0	3	3	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3470	484	204	197	220	454	520	782	609
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	11	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	14	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	33	14	8	8	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	42	23	8	8	3	0	0	0	0

TABLE 8 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	34	28	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	78	17	8	6	11	25	8	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	121	6	6	6	11	28	11	28	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	352	33	19	25	25	53	25	89	83
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	14	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	52	31	6	0	0	3	6	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	3	3	3	0	3	0	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	665	107	45	46	47	115	59	132	114
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	185	33	14	36	33	33	22	6	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	186	25	28	19	22	42	14	28	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	743	83	47	39	47	122	78	183	144
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	8	3	0	8	6	3	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	11	6	3	6	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	142	89	11	17	14	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	79	42	6	8	6	3	3	3	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	106	53	8	3	6	11	8	14	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1507	344	123	125	142	225	134	240	174
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	187	31	33	17	33	22	28	17	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	302	25	17	25	31	56	28	64	56
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1722	186	108	83	153	228	283	478	203
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	8	0	0	0	6	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	3	0	3	11	3	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	378	250	53	47	17	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	123	64	8	6	17	11	6	3	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	91	33	6	8	8	11	14	8	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2852	600	225	189	270	348	365	576	279
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	3	6	3	6	14	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	21	6	0	3	3	6	0	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	170	33	14	17	11	36	36	17	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	26	11	6	0	6	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	19	3	0	8	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	6	8	0	3	6	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	320	81	37	23	37	68	48	17	9
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	20	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 8 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1963

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	242	25	19	31	39	61	53	14	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	251	17	14	14	31	39	50	36	50
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1216	72	56	36	75	119	186	439	233
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	38	6	3	6	6	3	0	6	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	40	6	3	3	0	3	8	11	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	58	8	6	3	14	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	27	3	6	3	3	6	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	8	6	0	3	3	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1932	195	115	99	160	248	306	509	300
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	11	3	0	3	11	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	3	3	8	8	19	14	17	33
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	575	83	44	53	39	92	61	106	97
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	46	19	3	3	6	3	3	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	0	8	11	3	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	37	22	3	6	0	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	6	6	3	8	8	3	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	19	6	0	0	6	0	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	901	163	68	73	72	156	84	144	141
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	29	11	0	3	0	6	6	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	28	3	0	0	3	0	14	0	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	114	51	0	3	3	6	20	9	22
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	168	25	11	36	19	44	19	8	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	136	8	6	11	11	25	17	33	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	626	89	17	53	50	50	81	189	97
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	8	3	3	3	3	6	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	3	0	0	3	3	6	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	58	19	3	3	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	82	31	6	0	6	14	11	11	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	37	25	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1196	247	68	106	95	148	143	255	134
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	3	3	8	8	8	3	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	0	6	0	6	17	14	3	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	409	28	19	22	28	31	25	75	181
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	8	0	0	6	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	82	42	3	3	17	11	3	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	22	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	635	89	37	36	65	73	45	81	209

TABLE 9 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	263	0	22	100	108	19	14	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	45	0	6	17	11	3	8	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	20	0	0	3	0	3	11	3	0
OTHER	34	0	3	6	6	8	8	3	0
TOTAL	362	0	31	126	125	33	41	6	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	1618	0	0	28	122	142	1156	164	6
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	525	0	0	25	56	47	361	36	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	62	3	6	17	19	3	11	3	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	56	0	6	8	14	14	14	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1714	0	8	181	475	542	439	69	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	26	0	3	11	6	0	6	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	15	0	0	3	6	0	6	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	1070	22	139	314	342	142	92	19	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	4127	0	3	14	72	311	2519	1025	183
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	483	0	8	64	69	64	-186	67	25
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	660	3	50	206	175	67	142	14	3
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	312	0	0	0	3	6	178	81	44
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	103	0	3	0	33	28	33	6	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	41	0	0	8	19	3	11	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	437	6	25	142	117	61	72	8	6
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	853	0	14	100	186	167	289	75	22
TOTAL	12102	34	265	1121	1714	1597	5515	1567	289
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	356	0	0	3	28	78	203	44	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	939	3	25	144	197	136	353	75	6
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	245	0	8	53	75	42	53	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36186	444	4422	12936	8431	2783	6097	1031	42
PARANOID REACTIONS	46	0	6	8	6	6	17	3	0
OTHER	148	0	3	25	50	17	44	6	3
TOTAL	37920	447	4464	13169	8787	3062	6767	1173	51
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:									
	286	0	39	97	86	22	31	11	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:									
	4520	14	428	1825	1608	356	267	22	0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS:									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	364	6	56	136	103	33	22	8	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	532	8	108	186	169	39	19	3	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	82	3	11	31	14	6	14	3	0
DISSOCIAL REACTION	22	0	8	11	3	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	34	0	3	14	14	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	875	0	81	325	325	83	47	11	3
DRUG ADDICTION	42	0	0	28	14	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1951	17	267	731	642	164	102	25	3
TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:									
	67	0	3	33	14	3	14	0	0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:									
	476	0	11	117	106	31	164	47	0
OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:									
	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	57687	512	5508	17219	13085	5268	12901	2851	343

TABLE 10 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
<u>CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	28	0	0	3	17	8	0	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	9	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	78	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	11
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	26	0	0	8	0	6	6	3	3
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	14	0	0	0	3	3	8	0	0
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	15	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	3
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	31	0	3	6	8	0	6	8	0
TOTAL	216	0	6	26	34	29	65	39	17
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	18	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	0	0	17	11	6	0	3	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	0	0	3	6	6	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	926	11	97	417	275	56	53	14	3
PARANOID REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1008	11	100	440	301	74	62	17	3
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>									
	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:</u>									
	137	3	8	33	56	31	6	0	0
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	15	0	6	6	0	3	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	26	0	0	6	17	3	0	0	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	18	0	3	3	6	3	3	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	59	0	9	15	23	9	3	0	0
<u>TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:</u>									
	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>									
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>									
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	1438	14	132	514	423	143	136	56	20

TABLE 11 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	265	222	17	6	14	3	0	0	3
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	46	31	0	3	3	6	0	0	3
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	20	0	0	0	6	3	3	0	8
OTHER	34	8	6	3	6	11	0	0	0
TOTAL	365	261	23	12	29	23	3	0	14
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	1615	39	33	25	83	158	194	347	736
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	525	11	22	11	47	83	81	131	139
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	62	8	6	0	3	17	14	11	3
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	56	3	3	8	6	3	11	11	11
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1715	308	164	142	267	400	239	117	78
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	26	0	3	0	6	6	8	3	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	15	6	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	1069	175	100	111	119	253	189	100	22
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	4127	703	436	519	844	944	475	167	39
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	484	56	61	64	103	100	69	28	3
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	659	89	50	39	83	131	142	81	44
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	311	33	33	39	78	78	47	3	0
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	102	14	8	17	19	22	11	8	3
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	43	11	3	6	3	8	6	6	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	436	44	61	42	75	125	64	22	3
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	852	175	72	72	156	183	117	44	33
TOTAL	12097	1675	1058	1095	1895	2514	1667	1079	1114
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	355	64	19	8	44	78	61	56	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	938	197	100	58	94	142	133	92	122
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	244	72	33	31	33	33	33	6	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36186	4428	2194	2222	3364	5422	5456	7825	5275
PARANOID REACTIONS	45	6	6	8	11	0	11	0	3
OTHER	147	25	11	11	17	33	14	14	22
TOTAL	37915	4792	2363	2338	3563	5708	5708	7993	5450
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:	287	247	6	11	11	0	0	6	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:	4520	2708	675	422	350	264	81	17	3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS:									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	364	175	58	31	19	50	11	14	6
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	534	286	100	42	42	39	19	6	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	82	36	6	8	3	6	0	6	17
DYSOCIAL REACTION	23	17	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	34	17	0	8	0	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	877	667	78	42	53	14	14	6	3
DRUG ADDICTION	41	22	8	8	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1955	1220	250	142	120	115	47	35	26
TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:	67	36	8	6	6	8	0	3	0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:	477	39	17	17	50	67	53	78	156
OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	57686	10978	4400	4043	6024	8699	7562	9211	6769

TABLE 12 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDER: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	29	3	0	11	6	6	3	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	77	8	8	3	6	22	19	11	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	25	3	3	0	8	3	8	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	15	3	0	6	3	3	0	0	0
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	15	3	0	0	3	6	0	3	0
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	31	0	0	0	0	17	3	8	3
TOTAL	216	23	11	20	29	69	36	25	3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	18	6	0	0	3	3	6	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	6	3	8	6	8	3	3	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	0	3	6	0	6	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	925	133	89	94	114	200	178	111	6
PARANOID REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1007	151	95	108	126	217	190	114	6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:	136	61	17	19	14	19	6	0	0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS:									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	15	6	0	0	6	3	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	27	6	3	3	6	0	6	3	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	17	8	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	59	20	6	3	18	3	6	3	0
TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	1436	261	129	156	187	311	241	142	9

TABLE 13 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	AGE AT END OF 1964								
	TOTAL	Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4459	0	3	15	80	322	2698	1107	234
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6062	36	264	950	1186	753	2408	401	64
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36163	448	4420	12928	8422	2779	6093	1029	44
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	952	3	27	147	201	139	351	78	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	809	0	18	92	163	146	320	67	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4536	15	431	1827	1609	360	270	24	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2872	0	115	608	909	648	505	84	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1928	18	245	657	526	138	268	76	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	57781	520	5523	17224	13096	5285	12913	2866	354
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	98	0	0	0	0	6	64	25	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	144	0	6	44	28	22	36	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	892	17	111	375	233	56	83	14	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	3	0	3	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	158	0	22	61	69	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	28	11	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	6	14	17	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1403	17	145	528	361	93	206	47	6
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	22	6	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	43	0	0	25	9	0	3	6	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	3	6	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	28	0	0	3	11	6	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	173	3	31	78	39	8	14	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	0	0	8	11	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	19	0	0	8	8	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	277	3	31	100	78	20	34	8	3
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	159	0	0	0	6	3	111	33	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	131	0	0	17	25	22	56	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	573	11	50	250	106	50	97	6	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	27	0	3	3	6	6	6	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	34	0	6	14	8	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	0	11	14	8	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	0	0	6	11	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	995	11	59	301	182	101	279	53	9
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	202	0	0	0	3	8	108	64	19
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	384	3	22	53	86	42	139	28	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2707	42	444	953	619	269	308	69	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	94	0	0	19	22	22	25	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	126	0	6	14	42	14	42	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	359	3	22	131	131	36	33	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	180	0	8	19	47	50	53	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	66	0	14	8	25	11	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4118	48	516	1197	975	452	716	181	33

TABLE 13 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT ENO OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	0	0	14	8	11	14	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	206	6	22	78	36	11	47	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
DOTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	42	3	3	19	14	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	0	0	14	11	0	3	0	3
ALL DOTHER OIAGNOSES	18	0	3	6	6	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	384	9	28	131	78	28	84	23	3
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	53	0	0	3	3	8	25	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	64	0	0	6	14	11	33	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	561	0	58	169	178	31	108	17	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0
DOTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	3	3	11	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	73	0	3	28	31	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	3	8	0	6	3	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	43	3	14	17	3	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	842	3	75	226	240	70	194	31	3
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	12	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	73	0	8	28	14	6	17	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	3	6	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	129	0	11	37	26	9	34	12	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	43	0	0	3	6	17	14	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	150	0	11	58	33	17	31	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	6	8	0	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	259	0	14	70	47	40	62	23	3
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	0	0	0	6	14	47	14	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	90	6	0	17	14	11	42	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	641	11	83	267	172	42	58	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	3	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	3	6	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	161	0	19	67	50	11	14	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	0	0	17	8	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	35	0	6	6	17	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1077	17	108	380	276	90	170	25	11
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	103	0	0	6	3	11	58	19	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	143	0	6	17	31	17	69	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	704	6	81	222	231	75	83	3	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	6	6	0	11	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	6	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	122	0	6	44	58	14	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	3	0	17	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	31	0	0	14	8	3	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1167	6	96	312	360	126	233	25	9

TABLE 13 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
<u>LOAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	12	0	3	0	0	0	6	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	9	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	73	0	11	17	25	6	8	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	112	0	17	23	28	6	26	12	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	359	0	0	0	3	31	236	83	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	353	0	8	42	69	42	147	42	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2223	14	236	792	525	169	406	78	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	0	3	8	6	17	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	47	0	0	3	0	11	25	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	216	0	36	100	58	14	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	301	0	6	42	89	86	67	11	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	103	0	17	33	22	14	14	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3644	14	303	1015	774	373	920	233	12
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	178	0	0	0	0	6	136	33	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	218	0	6	39	28	28	100	17	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	830	11	131	311	158	58	142	19	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	0	0	11	6	0	6	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	3	0	3	14	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	0	3	39	14	6	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	83	0	3	25	22	11	19	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	112	0	11	56	31	0	11	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1543	11	154	484	259	112	436	84	3
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	106	0	0	0	0	0	69	31	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	173	0	3	28	31	33	56	19	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	509	6	58	189	78	39	106	33	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	39	0	0	0	6	14	19	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	3	17	31	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	0	0	8	6	3	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	0	6	3	8	0	14	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	960	6	70	245	160	92	289	89	9
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	64	0	0	0	0	0	47	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	59	3	0	17	6	3	22	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	420	14	72	144	78	17	81	14	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	6	3	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	128	0	14	44	44	17	6	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	3	8	6	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	0	3	14	6	8	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	737	17	92	227	146	51	156	42	6

TABLE 13 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	89	0	0	0	0	6	58	17	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	144	0	0	22	25	19	61	11	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	570	3	75	228	114	36	97	17	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	3	0	6	11	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	98	0	0	53	42	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	53	0	3	8	17	3	19	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	78	0	6	33	14	8	17	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1063	3	84	347	212	78	274	51	14
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	76	0	0	0	3	6	42	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	116	0	8	19	39	8	42	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	597	11	61	222	189	42	64	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	0	8	14	14	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	0	8	6	14	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	0	3	8	6	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	896	11	85	264	273	65	165	33	0
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	75	0	0	0	0	0	47	25	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	39	0	3	0	8	3	22	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	175	3	36	67	19	11	31	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	56	0	11	8	28	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	3	11	25	8	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	0	3	6	6	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	419	3	56	92	86	28	112	39	3
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	48	0	0	0	0	6	33	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	62	0	0	14	14	0	31	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	414	3	44	147	72	25	106	17	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	3	11	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	42	0	3	14	19	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	3	14	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	22	0	0	11	3	0	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	625	3	50	200	122	37	181	29	3
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	170	0	0	0	3	11	106	42	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	200	3	8	11	47	47	67	17	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1424	25	164	492	261	117	306	53	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	0	0	11	0	14	6	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	42	0	3	8	3	11	14	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	247	0	33	114	72	17	11	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	187	0	6	17	47	67	42	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	3	22	14	17	0	3	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2372	31	236	667	450	284	555	132	17
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	111	0	0	0	3	8	53	36	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	249	3	25	53	31	31	81	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1614	42	211	617	361	114	219	50	9
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	43	0	6	11	6	3	11	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	3	6	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	134	0	6	61	47	11	6	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	0	3	3	11	17	17	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	92	0	14	42	19	3	8	6	9
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2317	45	265	790	484	187	403	132	11

TABLE 13 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	0	0	0	0	6	61	22	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	155	6	17	31	25	6	56	11	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	739	3	81	169	178	44	228	36	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	0	8	6	6	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	114	0	8	33	42	6	22	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	0	0	6	22	14	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	48	0	6	17	3	8	14	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1249	9	112	256	278	90	415	83	6
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	0	0	0	0	6	19	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	62	3	3	11	14	14	17	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	372	6	50	139	72	44	61	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	0	3	28	28	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	3	3	0	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	17	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	584	9	59	198	117	81	106	11	3
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	0	0	0	0	14	53	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	224	0	8	14	36	19	119	28	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1127	14	164	375	233	86	219	33	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	47	0	3	0	11	14	19	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	0	0	0	14	6	11	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	117	0	11	36	56	11	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	64	0	3	11	19	22	3	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	47	3	6	19	8	3	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1749	17	195	455	377	175	435	92	3
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	0	0	0	0	6	14	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	26	0	0	3	3	8	6	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	134	0	6	31	28	22	36	8	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	0	3	19	11	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	237	0	12	37	50	50	65	17	6
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	62	0	0	0	0	6	33	17	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	48	0	0	6	11	17	14	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	305	11	25	108	56	19	77	11	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	3	6	11	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	0	0	3	14	8	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	483	11	28	134	92	53	125	31	9
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	9	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	26	0	3	3	11	3	3	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	67	0	3	12	22	12	9	9	0

TABLE 13 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	0	0	0	0	3	31	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	0	0	3	8	11	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	115	0	17	31	19	6	36	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	0	3	3	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	200	0	20	37	36	17	81	9	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	115	0	0	0	6	11	56	36	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	134	0	3	25	31	11	58	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1430	0	183	550	339	100	236	22	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	0	6	0	8	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	108	0	0	44	47	14	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	119	0	6	33	28	25	19	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	53	0	6	11	8	6	14	8	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1979	0	198	663	465	170	394	83	6
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	32	0	3	6	3	6	11	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	128	3	28	50	14	11	22	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	0	3	11	6	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	0	3	8	6	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	0	8	3	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	248	3	45	78	29	23	61	6	3
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	310	0	0	3	11	19	186	72	19
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	494	3	25	81	106	67	181	31	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4633	53	553	1547	1019	458	828	167	8
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	68	0	3	6	14	17	28	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	81	0	3	11	6	17	36	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	324	0	33	169	67	36	19	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	331	0	17	75	89	94	50	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	127	3	11	44	36	14	11	8	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6368	59	645	1936	1348	722	1339	292	27
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	112	0	0	0	3	3	89	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	161	0	11	25	47	17	58	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	801	17	81	317	222	50	92	19	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	41	0	0	3	8	8	14	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	3	3	3	6	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	132	3	14	39	64	6	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	6	22	8	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	0	3	3	17	0	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1347	20	118	412	372	96	276	41	12
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	12	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	98	0	14	25	14	17	25	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	6	3	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	146	0	14	34	29	26	31	12	0

TABLE 13 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	242	0	0	0	0	6	156	69	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	384	0	22	67	81	25	164	11	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1716	19	233	603	397	111	311	42	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	0	0	14	14	0	14	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	26	0	0	3	0	6	17	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	198	3	17	78	69	14	17	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	150	0	3	36	58	22	31	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	0	11	33	31	3	17	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2856	22	286	834	650	187	727	122	28
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	31	0	0	0	3	0	17	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	101	3	0	11	17	14	50	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	406	0	56	153	94	31	58	14	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	3	8	22	11	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	0	0	8	22	8	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	0	0	11	6	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	667	6	64	208	156	56	143	31	3
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	3	8	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	37	0	0	3	6	8	11	6	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	316	0	44	97	81	25	61	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	3	3	3	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	26	0	3	0	14	3	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	8	6	11	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	0	6	0	8	0	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	465	0	53	111	118	53	98	26	6
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	242	0	0	0	6	28	139	58	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	327	0	11	33	50	44	161	22	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2678	36	256	919	714	192	497	64	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	53	0	3	8	14	3	22	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	62	0	3	11	14	14	17	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	227	0	25	97	69	19	14	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	120	0	0	14	50	31	22	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	88	0	6	28	28	6	17	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3797	36	304	1110	945	337	889	159	17
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	18	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	17	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	23	0	3	6	3	0	11	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	148	0	11	67	36	3	25	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	26	0	6	11	6	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	0	3	6	6	8	6	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	266	0	23	101	57	14	59	9	3

TABLE 13 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	0	0	6	8	19	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	58	3	3	8	8	6	22	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	283	0	25	136	56	22	44	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	73	0	17	28	25	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	3	6	3	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	0	3	6	6	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	506	3	51	184	104	42	97	19	6
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	29	0	0	0	0	6	6	17	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	0	6	19	8	3	11	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	109	3	6	42	28	19	11	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	0	8	6	14	3	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	256	3	23	78	53	31	45	23	0
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	0	0	0	0	8	69	25	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	175	0	11	47	28	19	53	11	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	563	8	50	211	156	36	83	19	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	0	0	3	8	3	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	3	14	0	3	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	138	0	8	67	44	11	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	0	17	8	6	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	84	0	0	31	39	0	8	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1149	8	69	379	297	83	240	61	12
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	213	0	0	3	6	31	117	39	17
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	334	0	22	67	75	28	128	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1747	19	172	692	475	114	233	39	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	38	0	0	8	8	8	11	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	22	0	0	6	8	8	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	433	0	39	178	169	33	14	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	134	0	3	47	53	14	17	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	129	0	19	47	33	22	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3050	19	255	1048	827	258	528	95	20
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	3	3	3	6	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	64	0	6	28	8	0	19	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	3	3	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	3	6	8	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	21	0	3	6	0	3	6	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	159	0	18	49	25	6	46	9	6
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	57	0	6	14	14	3	14	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	0	3	8	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	83	0	12	22	17	3	23	6	0

TABLE 13 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	186	0	0	0	0	11	122	47	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	147	0	6	19	36	14	61	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	859	6	92	325	222	47	131	36	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	8	3	6	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	103	0	14	28	42	8	11	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	47	0	0	14	11	8	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	3	6	22	3	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1411	6	115	392	344	97	351	100	6
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	66	0	3	8	14	14	19	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	488	8	86	172	114	19	75	14	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	3	0	0	14	0	11	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	0	0	3	0	8	14	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	0	6	14	22	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	51	0	0	3	25	17	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	31	0	3	8	11	0	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	774	11	98	208	200	64	153	37	3
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	75	0	0	0	0	6	47	22	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	84	0	3	8	17	3	47	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	436	11	58	181	83	31	61	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	26	0	0	3	6	0	6	11	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	0	0	22	28	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	0	8	25	6	11	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	43	0	3	28	6	0	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	781	11	64	250	165	52	189	50	0
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	195	0	0	0	3	11	103	67	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	134	0	6	19	25	14	64	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	742	3	94	203	181	64	175	22	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	14	0	0	3	3	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	34	0	0	3	0	6	17	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	62	0	3	28	6	6	19	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	99	0	8	22	33	19	17	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	83	6	8	22	17	8	19	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1363	9	119	300	268	128	422	106	11
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	23	0	0	8	6	6	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	77	0	19	11	8	3	25	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	0	0	3	3	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	138	0	19	28	23	17	34	17	0

TABLE 14 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
UNITED STATES									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4452	0	3	15	79	317	2698	1108	232
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6060	36	266	954	1185	753	2404	398	64
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36195	446	4424	12935	8431	2784	6097	1034	44
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	955	3	27	148	200	140	354	77	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	803	0	18	90	159	145	320	68	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4534	15	433	1824	1609	361	268	24	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2870	0	115	608	907	650	503	84	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1923	18	244	655	525	139	265	77	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	57792	518	5530	17229	13095	5289	12909	2870	352
ALABAMA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	136	0	0	3	0	11	83	33	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	263	0	8	44	42	36	119	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1533	17	169	625	400	97	194	31	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	6	3	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	3	0	3	11	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	186	0	28	72	75	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	0	0	19	11	6	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	62	0	6	14	25	3	11	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2254	17	211	786	556	164	433	81	6
ALASKA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	18	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55	0	6	20	23	0	3	3	0
ARKANSAS									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	189	0	0	0	14	8	119	42	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	282	6	6	22	56	42	131	19	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1275	14	92	475	319	97	233	42	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	53	0	3	3	8	17	19	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	8	6	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	34	3	6	8	17	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	69	0	8	14	22	19	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	0	0	25	19	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1972	23	115	547	463	189	517	109	9
CALIFORNIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	194	0	0	0	3	8	97	64	22
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	374	3	22	64	86	50	119	19	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2848	42	469	1022	656	264	325	67	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	89	0	0	17	22	19	25	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	128	0	3	17	39	17	44	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	381	3	28	139	133	36	36	6	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	172	0	8	17	47	50	47	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	69	0	19	11	22	11	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4255	48	549	1287	1008	455	699	173	36

TABLE 14 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	42	0	0	0	0	3	28	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	103	0	3	25	19	25	28	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	456	6	89	208	42	31	72	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	96	3	14	42	31	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	17	19	3	3	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	39	0	8	14	11	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	799	9	114	306	125	77	140	25	3
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	65	0	11	14	28	3	3	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	0	0	25	17	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	31	3	11	11	3	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	177	3	22	50	51	20	25	6	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	3	6	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55	0	3	15	17	3	6	11	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	12	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	38	0	0	0	3	6	17	6	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	9	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	54	3	6	22	17	0	6	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	67	0	8	22	28	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	28	0	0	14	11	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	208	3	17	64	65	18	29	6	6
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	116	0	0	0	0	22	69	14	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	3	3	25	28	8	75	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	811	11	86	303	208	89	108	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	0	0	3	3	6	17	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	141	0	11	61	58	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	6	8	11	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1289	14	109	400	324	133	275	23	11

TABLE 14 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	372	0	0	0	3	25	239	94	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	448	0	8	56	67	56	200	58	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2442	17	242	808	589	183	514	89	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	39	0	0	0	6	3	19	11	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	53	0	0	3	0	11	28	11	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	199	0	33	94	53	8	11	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	300	0	6	44	78	94	67	11	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	109	0	14	42	25	11	14	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3962	17	303	1047	821	391	1092	277	14
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	169	0	0	0	0	8	125	33	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	195	0	6	39	25	19	89	17	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	900	6	122	278	139	72	247	36	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	0	0	11	6	0	8	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	8	0	8	11	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	64	0	3	33	14	6	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	92	0	3	25	22	11	25	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	114	0	11	47	28	0	22	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1595	6	145	441	234	124	535	107	3
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	155	0	0	0	0	3	111	33	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	206	0	6	28	28	36	83	22	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	927	11	86	283	147	61	269	64	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	41	0	0	0	8	14	19	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	0	3	14	36	6	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	0	0	8	8	17	17	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	48	0	6	6	8	6	19	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1509	11	101	339	235	146	532	128	17
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	84	0	0	0	0	0	53	25	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	118	3	0	28	28	17	36	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	539	22	103	225	122	28	36	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	8	6	8	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	133	0	8	58	39	14	8	6	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	34	0	0	6	22	3	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	0	0	14	3	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	959	25	111	331	225	71	141	49	6

TABLE 14 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	0	0	6	47	17	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	181	0	0	31	28	22	83	11	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	553	6	83	208	125	36	81	14	0
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	6	0	6	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	0	0	47	39	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISOROERS	59	0	3	11	14	6	22	3	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	72	0	6	36	14	8	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1056	6	92	339	220	84	261	45	9
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	37	0	0	0	0	3	25	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	0	8	3	6	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	0	6	19	8	0	14	6	0
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	12	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	0	3	6	6	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	9	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	149	0	15	28	28	9	51	15	3
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	115	0	0	0	3	6	78	25	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	53	0	3	3	14	8	22	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	263	3	44	94	39	22	47	14	0
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	0	11	22	25	6	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	62	0	3	14	28	11	6	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	21	0	6	6	6	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	590	3	67	142	115	53	162	45	3
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	0	3	14	42	8	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	97	0	0	11	14	17	44	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	766	3	64	269	122	61	214	33	0
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	6	8	3	0	0	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	54	0	3	17	22	6	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISOROERS	28	0	0	3	8	6	8	3	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	40	0	0	17	6	6	11	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1095	3	73	325	178	113	331	66	6
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	260	0	0	3	6	14	167	56	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	323	3	14	31	72	67	114	22	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2111	25	225	689	447	167	483	69	6
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	0	0	11	0	17	11	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	58	0	3	11	8	14	19	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	276	0	39	117	92	17	11	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	200	0	6	14	47	69	50	14	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	89	3	25	28	19	0	8	6	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	3362	31	312	904	691	365	863	173	23
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	100	0	0	0	3	8	47	31	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	240	3	25	53	33	31	81	14	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1564	42	206	581	347	122	219	47	0
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	46	0	6	11	6	3	14	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	125	0	6	58	44	11	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISOROERS	56	0	3	6	8	14	22	3	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	92	0	14	42	19	3	11	3	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	2235	45	260	751	466	192	406	104	11

TABLE 14 (CUTO) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	0	0	0	0	6	47	17	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	163	6	17	36	31	6	50	14	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	845	3	94	192	189	47	278	42	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	3	0	17	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	8	3	6	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	127	0	8	33	44	6	33	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	58	0	0	8	17	19	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	53	0	8	17	3	8	17	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1364	9	127	286	295	95	459	87	6
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	79	0	0	0	3	6	36	31	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	103	3	3	22	22	14	39	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	609	19	78	236	147	53	67	6	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	6	3	11	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	109	0	11	39	39	17	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	28	0	3	8	8	3	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	26	0	0	11	3	6	0	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	986	22	95	319	231	102	168	43	6
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	41	0	0	0	0	11	22	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	59	0	6	3	25	3	19	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	545	8	125	236	100	39	31	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	28	0	3	3	8	6	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	0	8	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	114	0	14	39	47	14	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	0	3	6	19	11	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	26	3	6	11	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	866	11	157	298	213	87	83	17	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	3
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	31	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	0	3	8	3	8	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	42	0	6	22	11	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	0	3	6	14	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	0	0	3	11	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	159	0	15	43	44	12	25	14	6
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0

TABLE 14 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	9	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	115	0	0	0	6	11	56	39	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	133	0	3	25	33	11	58	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1548	0	183	564	378	128	253	42	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	6	0	11	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	83	0	0	33	33	14	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	115	0	6	31	22	25	25	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	53	0	3	11	8	6	14	11	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	2070	0	195	664	486	198	420	104	3
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	0	0	0	3	0	17	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	12	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	3	14	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	0	3	8	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	0	9	31	15	6	20	6	3
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	299	0	0	3	11	19	178	69	19
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	475	3	25	72	97	67	183	28	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4686	53	564	1586	1078	425	811	161	8
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	71	0	3	6	14	17	31	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	79	0	6	11	6	17	31	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	313	0	33	158	67	36	19	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	342	0	17	78	103	92	44	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	133	3	14	44	33	14	19	6	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	6398	59	662	1958	1409	687	1316	280	27
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	117	0	0	0	6	3	78	22	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	143	3	17	25	39	17	36	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	573	19	69	264	156	31	28	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	33	0	0	3	8	8	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	3	0	0	6	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	164	3	17	58	72	6	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	6	22	11	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	0	3	3	17	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1121	25	115	375	309	77	175	34	11
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

TABLE 14 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	289	0	0	0	0	8	189	75	17
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	378	0	25	67	72	28	153	19	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1864	25	258	686	439	125	289	42	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	64	0	0	14	19	0	17	11	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	3	3	14	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	231	3	17	100	86	14	11	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	172	0	3	36	83	31	19	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	130	0	11	58	39	3	19	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3148	28	314	961	741	212	711	147	34
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	17	0	0	6	0	0	11	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	33	0	17	8	8	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	37	0	6	17	8	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	0	0	3	6	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	0	0	8	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	127	0	23	42	25	9	28	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	3	0	0	3	8	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	41	0	0	0	8	8	14	8	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	345	0	31	119	100	28	56	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	3	3	6	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	32	0	6	3	14	3	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	0	8	8	14	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	0	6	0	14	0	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	532	0	46	133	147	65	104	31	6
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	222	0	0	0	6	19	139	47	11
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	281	0	11	31	53	36	133	17	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2400	44	286	881	625	158	367	36	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	3	8	14	3	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	56	0	3	11	11	11	14	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	264	0	28	100	92	22	19	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	84	0	0	14	39	14	17	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	68	0	6	22	28	3	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3417	44	337	1067	868	266	709	112	14
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	12	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	29	0	6	14	6	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	47	0	9	23	12	3	0	0	0

TABLE 14 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	0	6	3	8	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	0	3	3	3	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	38	0	9	6	14	6	3	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	53	0	0	0	0	8	14	31	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	93	0	6	17	8	17	39	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	258	6	28	75	44	33	61	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	0	3	11	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	0	8	14	17	6	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	0	3	3	0	3	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	509	6	48	120	75	67	139	54	0
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	0	0	3	6	8	89	31	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	209	0	6	47	42	22	67	19	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	733	3	78	258	211	58	111	11	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	28	0	0	3	11	0	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	8	14	0	3	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	200	0	8	97	64	17	14	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	0	0	22	14	6	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	94	0	0	39	44	0	11	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1488	3	92	477	406	111	320	64	15
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	203	0	0	3	0	28	122	36	14
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	311	0	28	67	75	22	111	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1650	19	175	678	475	114	164	22	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	0	11	8	6	14	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	6	11	8	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	398	0	31	164	158	31	14	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	139	0	3	47	58	14	17	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	119	0	19	42	31	19	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2890	19	256	1018	816	242	453	69	17
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	31	0	0	6	8	3	14	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	81	0	11	39	17	3	8	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	3	6	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	0	0	8	8	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	24	0	3	6	0	6	6	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	3	3	6	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	216	0	20	68	42	15	48	17	6
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0

TABLE 14 (CUTO) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1964							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	209	0	0	0	0	8	139	56	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	215	0	6	25	53	17	103	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1203	8	103	467	328	75	186	36	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	0	6	3	3	11	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	3	6	0	14	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	102	0	11	33	42	8	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	59	0	0	14	14	14	14	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	38	0	3	8	19	0	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1872	8	123	550	468	125	475	117	6
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	33	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	66	0	3	8	14	11	19	11	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	541	8	89	203	125	22	83	11	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	3	0	0	14	0	14	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	0	0	3	0	6	14	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	57	0	6	14	28	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	53	0	0	3	25	17	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	37	0	6	11	11	0	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	850	11	104	242	217	62	166	45	3
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	29	0	0	0	0	6	17	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	28	0	0	0	3	3	8	8	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	12	0	3	0	0	3	3	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	3	8	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	0	0	3	6	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	110	0	3	6	20	21	37	17	6
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	208	0	0	0	0	14	114	72	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	129	0	6	17	25	11	64	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	642	3	83	208	161	50	117	17	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	3	3	0	14	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	34	0	0	3	0	8	17	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	59	0	3	25	11	6	11	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	108	0	8	22	39	22	14	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	73	6	6	22	17	8	11	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1273	9	106	300	256	119	362	110	11
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	41	0	0	0	0	8	22	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	59	0	0	11	6	14	22	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	369	0	31	72	58	53	119	33	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	0	19	36	17	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	12	0	3	0	0	0	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	579	0	34	108	114	92	175	53	3

TABLE 15 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
UNITED STATES									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4457	740	472	560	922	1022	525	174	42
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6053	666	435	401	724	1113	910	793	1011
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36157	4425	2197	2221	3362	5418	5451	7812	5271
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	963	200	102	62	95	146	139	94	125
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	820	170	73	61	109	149	123	79	56
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4531	2707	676	424	352	266	85	18	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2882	1199	263	190	335	423	257	127	88
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1940	879	207	139	137	180	89	118	191
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	57803	10986	4425	4058	6036	8717	7579	9215	6787
ALABAMA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	97	6	22	8	33	17	11	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	144	14	11	8	14	33	39	17	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	893	142	56	67	78	136	203	147	64
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	3	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	158	97	22	14	11	8	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	44	25	8	8	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	19	6	0	3	0	6	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1403	309	128	105	142	200	268	170	81
ALASKA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	29	3	3	3	3	0	8	6	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	44	9	6	3	3	0	8	12	3
ARIZONA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	21	3	3	3	3	6	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	28	6	0	3	3	8	0	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	171	53	22	8	11	19	19	28	11
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	14	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	11	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	277	101	28	17	17	42	25	36	11
ARKANSAS									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	159	25	14	11	28	33	31	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	132	11	14	6	6	14	28	31	22
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	571	58	42	33	44	94	83	128	89
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	8	0	8	0	3	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	33	19	11	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	37	19	6	0	3	3	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	8	0	0	3	3	0	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	992	140	98	50	98	147	154	182	123
CALIFORNIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	203	36	28	17	25	47	36	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	384	36	42	14	31	100	64	53	44
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2708	436	158	178	292	483	411	458	292
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	94	36	8	0	8	14	17	3	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	126	33	14	3	19	31	17	6	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	358	183	50	36	50	28	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	180	58	11	6	22	44	25	11	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	67	28	11	6	8	8	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4120	846	322	260	455	755	581	548	353
COLORADO									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	3	0	0	8	11	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	49	8	3	0	8	8	8	3	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	205	44	8	14	17	22	25	36	39
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	41	25	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	17	6	3	0	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	17	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	381	114	28	25	33	44	39	42	56

TABLE 15 (CONT) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	55	6	6	6	17	17	0	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	65	8	6	3	6	3	19	3	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	561	50	36	39	75	72	67	128	94
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	3	3	0	3	6	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	73	31	28	8	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	21	0	6	3	0	6	3	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	14	8	8	3	3	0	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	847	112	93	67	113	110	92	137	123
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	12	0	6	3	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	73	22	0	0	6	6	17	8	14
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	129	45	9	3	9	6	23	14	20
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	3	8	0	8	6	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	43	6	3	3	6	8	3	8	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	151	14	0	6	17	17	28	44	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	8	6	0	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	260	34	17	9	40	34	34	55	37
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	91	33	3	8	22	11	11	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	90	17	6	0	11	8	17	6	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	642	117	36	28	42	103	97	150	69
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	6	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	160	94	33	8	11	11	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	17	3	0	6	3	3	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1076	318	84	44	95	139	140	159	97
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	102	8	11	28	11	22	19	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	142	17	17	8	11	17	22	22	28
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	703	69	36	31	56	128	111	169	103
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	6	0	3	0	6	3	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	123	78	19	17	6	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	17	3	3	0	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	17	3	0	6	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1166	212	92	90	90	193	155	203	131
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

TABLE 15 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & More
<u>IOAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	12	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	9	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	73	8	6	0	6	6	14	22	11
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISOROERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	112	26	9	0	15	9	20	22	11
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	358	47	42	75	94	67	19	8	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	353	47	33	25	28	53	47	42	78
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2223	306	175	164	211	292	358	400	317
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	43	3	0	6	6	8	6	0	14
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	49	6	3	6	6	8	11	6	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	217	164	11	28	8	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL OISORDERS	301	92	39	44	39	47	28	6	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	103	42	8	14	6	14	0	8	11
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	3647	707	311	362	398	495	469	470	435
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	179	31	11	25	50	42	17	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	216	28	14	22	22	33	14	22	61
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	831	125	83	75	67	106	86	164	125
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	28	8	8	3	3	3	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	24	6	3	0	0	3	3	6	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	42	8	6	6	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL OISOROERS	84	31	11	8	17	14	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	112	61	14	6	14	8	3	0	6
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1544	332	152	145	179	217	123	195	201
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	22	17	19	22	19	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	171	8	22	19	19	53	25	11	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	508	72	19	56	64	64	78	83	72
MANIC OEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	41	6	3	6	3	6	11	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	58	36	8	0	0	8	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	11	0	3	3	3	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	0	0	6	8	3	8	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	957	155	69	109	122	156	142	103	101
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	63	11	8	6	11	11	8	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	3	3	6	6	14	6	11	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	420	56	19	42	69	64	31	75	64
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	128	69	14	14	14	8	6	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	14	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	34	25	0	3	0	3	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	737	81	44	71	109	103	54	97	78
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	89	19	8	8	11	17	17	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	144	33	8	17	17	11	25	8	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	568	86	44	39	39	69	94	89	108
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	6	0	0	8	6	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	97	58	8	14	14	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	53	25	8	3	3	3	8	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	79	28	11	6	8	6	6	6	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1062	255	87	87	103	118	153	112	147

TABLE 15 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs;	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	75	14	6	3	8	19	14	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	117	6	3	14	11	22	19	11	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	597	94	42	36	36	94	67	156	72
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	39	25	3	8	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	22	0	0	3	3	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	3	0	0	0	8	0	8	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	896	170	54	64	58	155	100	192	103
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	75	14	8	14	14	22	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	40	6	0	0	6	3	0	17	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	175	22	17	14	14	28	33	28	19
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	56	22	6	11	11	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	52	17	6	3	6	3	14	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	8	3	3	0	3	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	421	89	40	45	51	62	56	48	30
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	47	17	0	0	8	19	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	62	0	11	3	6	11	17	6	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	414	56	11	11	19	78	69	81	89
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	6	6	3	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	41	19	0	8	0	8	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	625	115	31	28	33	122	92	93	111
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	169	14	19	28	39	47	22	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	200	11	25	14	39	31	22	33	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1422	183	103	111	92	172	133	306	322
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	38	11	6	3	3	6	0	6	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	43	6	11	6	6	8	3	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	248	133	50	39	14	6	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	187	25	11	11	39	58	31	6	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	66	31	6	6	3	3	8	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2373	414	231	218	235	331	222	357	365
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	113	31	6	11	17	25	17	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	247	28	3	33	36	44	50	11	42
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1614	178	86	100	161	308	303	303	175
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	8	0	11	0	6	6	3	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	6	3	0	3	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	134	75	31	8	11	3	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	19	0	3	6	6	11	6	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	92	53	8	11	3	0	3	8	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2317	398	137	177	237	392	399	337	240
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	25	0	0	19	28	14	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	153	22	11	11	11	28	17	25	28
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	739	83	28	33	39	81	81	158	236
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	11
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	3	3	0	8	3	3	0	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	114	67	14	8	8	6	11	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	17	3	0	3	14	11	3	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	17	3	3	6	6	3	6	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1250	234	65	58	94	166	140	198	295

TABLE 15 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
MISSISSIPPI									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	38	6	6	6	6	8	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	61	8	6	3	0	19	14	3	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	373	56	17	22	25	39	72	92	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	69	39	0	8	8	11	0	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	6	3	0	0	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	6	3	3	0	0	3	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	586	121	38	42	39	86	98	98	64
MISSOURI									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	19	11	8	19	19	8	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	224	19	6	14	33	22	22	50	58
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1129	94	53	67	133	156	253	206	167
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	48	6	3	0	6	8	11	8	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	32	8	6	6	3	6	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	117	72	17	6	11	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	25	6	8	11	6	0	3	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	48	22	0	3	8	3	3	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1753	265	102	112	224	231	297	282	240
MONTANA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	3	0	0	3	14	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	8	0	0	3	8	3	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	134	3	0	11	11	14	25	28	42
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	37	22	3	3	0	3	0	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	237	45	3	14	17	45	34	34	45
NEBRASKA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	62	11	17	8	6	14	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	47	8	8	0	3	11	11	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	305	36	11	19	31	58	39	75	36
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	19	8	0	0	3	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	11	3	0	8	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	481	80	45	27	51	105	56	78	39
NEVADA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	9	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	27	0	3	6	3	6	0	6	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	12	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	68	11	6	9	6	21	3	9	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	0	6	3	8	3	14	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	27	3	0	3	6	6	0	3	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	114	14	6	8	3	14	8	22	39
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	201	37	15	14	20	23	22	25	45

TABLE 15 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
NEW JERSEY									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	112	28	8	19	22	8	19	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	133	14	8	3	19	28	14	11	36
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1430	153	83	56	164	172	233	325	244
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	108	69	19	6	8	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	119	53	8	8	19	14	6	8	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	54	17	0	3	8	6	0	6	14
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1977	343	126	95	243	231	278	358	303
NEW MEXICO									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	6	8	3	0	3	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	31	8	3	0	0	6	0	3	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	128	31	8	8	11	22	17	14	17
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	22	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	246	100	22	11	11	31	26	17	28
NEW YORK									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	313	28	25	42	81	103	28	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	492	61	31	47	53	100	44	75	81
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4632	411	272	258	472	689	672	1175	683
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	68	11	11	6	6	6	6	3	19
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	81	19	6	6	11	11	11	11	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	326	203	58	31	17	11	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	330	111	25	19	47	67	31	22	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	129	47	31	6	3	11	3	14	14
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6371	891	459	415	690	998	798	1306	814
NORTH CAROLINA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	111	8	11	17	25	19	22	3	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	160	22	14	11	33	14	39	19	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	799	94	50	44	72	86	172	206	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	8	0	3	3	6	19	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	24	6	0	3	0	6	0	3	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	131	89	19	17	0	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	44	33	0	0	8	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	17	0	0	0	3	6	0	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1343	277	94	95	141	137	261	234	104
NORTH DAKOTA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	12	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	98	3	6	3	3	11	3	47	22
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	145	17	9	6	9	20	12	50	22
OHIO									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	243	28	39	42	69	39	17	6	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	384	33	17	44	67	92	36	39	56
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1716	169	103	97	233	453	161	247	253
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	46	8	3	0	14	6	3	6	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	26	3	3	3	0	11	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	198	81	36	25	31	19	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	149	50	14	19	19	17	19	3	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	31	14	8	0	17	8	6	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2857	403	229	238	433	654	253	310	337

TABLE 15 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	32	14	0	0	6	6	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	101	22	6	11	3	3	8	17	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	404	58	28	19	39	44	64	108	44
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	39	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	43	31	3	0	3	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	668	178	51	30	54	62	81	128	84
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	21	6	0	3	6	0	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	36	0	0	3	0	11	8	6	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	316	39	8	14	36	47	61	61	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	3	0	3	0	3	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	19	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	19	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	8	3	0	0	6	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	464	91	17	20	51	67	84	73	61
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	242	25	25	33	61	61	31	0	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	326	19	19	8	39	58	75	33	75
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2677	233	142	122	200	383	486	708	403
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	53	8	8	3	3	8	3	3	17
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	62	11	6	8	6	6	19	0	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	227	147	39	11	19	11	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	120	58	3	0	19	17	14	6	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	87	28	11	3	3	6	8	11	17
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3794	529	253	188	350	550	636	761	527
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	18	9	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	18	6	0	3	3	6	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	23	0	3	0	0	6	6	0	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	147	28	25	14	14	25	19	11	11
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	26	17	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	14	3	3	0	3	3	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	267	71	34	32	23	40	28	17	22
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	49	8	8	0	8	19	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	14	3	0	0	3	6	17	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	283	33	6	19	22	25	47	75	56
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	73	50	8	6	3	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	3	0	3	3	3	0	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	506	122	25	28	36	56	62	98	79

TABLE 15 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	0	3	8	3	8	0	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	51	3	6	3	11	3	11	8	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	109	17	11	8	8	17	14	28	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	43	31	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	256	70	20	19	22	28	37	48	12
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	106	31	8	8	17	17	22	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	175	22	8	8	28	53	28	14	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	564	53	28	31	33	114	94	125	86
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	8	0	6	0	0	6	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	11	0	0	3	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	139	75	25	11	25	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	17	6	0	6	6	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	85	25	14	6	14	14	0	6	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1156	242	89	70	126	210	156	157	106
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	211	56	17	25	33	44	19	17	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	333	33	28	14	47	53	58	69	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1746	261	111	136	144	264	233	425	172
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	39	8	8	3	0	14	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	3	3	14	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	433	283	61	33	28	22	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	134	83	17	11	8	3	6	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	132	69	17	17	6	11	3	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3051	796	262	253	269	411	325	523	212
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	3	3	3	0	3	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	65	17	6	6	0	11	3	11	11
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	11	6	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	6	8	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	159	46	26	12	9	26	12	14	14
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	57	3	6	6	3	11	6	8	14
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	83	14	6	6	9	17	6	8	17
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	185	19	17	19	36	72	8	14	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	147	11	8	8	22	28	42	14	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	858	89	42	44	97	97	139	192	158
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	3	3	0	3	8	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	104	61	17	6	0	14	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	48	14	6	6	11	8	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	25	3	0	3	3	0	0	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1411	222	96	83	172	230	201	226	181

TABLE 15 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	11	3	6	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	68	6	6	6	3	14	6	8	19
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	490	108	64	31	53	56	56	69	53
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	8	6	3	0	11	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	11	3	0	8	6	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	28	3	11	3	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	51	19	6	3	0	14	6	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	17	6	3	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	780	208	97	63	70	107	71	83	81
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	74	14	8	8	11	8	19	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	83	11	6	3	14	19	8	19	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	437	56	31	42	44	56	58	92	58
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	26	3	0	0	3	3	3	8	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	54	42	3	3	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	51	28	11	3	3	0	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	42	19	3	3	3	8	3	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	782	173	62	62	87	97	97	131	73
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	195	33	17	17	36	53	22	17	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	134	17	6	3	25	36	11	25	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	741	75	39	36	44	86	100	278	83
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	3	0	0	0	3	3	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	33	8	0	3	0	3	8	11	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	61	33	6	3	8	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	47	11	0	17	11	3	11	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	85	61	6	0	3	6	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1364	277	85	62	133	206	153	351	97
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	23	3	8	0	3	6	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	78	11	8	3	6	17	0	11	22
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	6	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	140	32	19	12	12	26	3	11	25

TABLE 16 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
UNITED STATES									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4455	738	471	562	925	1022	524	172	41
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6052	675	433	402	719	1110	913	791	1009
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36196	4430	2196	2226	3363	5421	5458	7826	5276
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	967	199	104	62	99	145	138	97	123
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	817	171	72	61	109	148	123	78	55
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4535	2710	675	425	353	266	85	18	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	2872	1197	260	191	333	419	258	127	87
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1930	878	207	137	136	179	89	118	186
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	57824	10998	4418	4066	6037	8710	7588	9227	6780
ALABAMA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	137	11	28	14	31	22	17	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	265	11	17	11	11	53	53	31	78
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1532	158	69	69	94	211	289	436	206
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	187	111	28	17	11	14	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	25	6	0	0	8	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	62	31	6	0	3	0	6	8	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2258	350	157	111	153	314	380	492	301
ALASKA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	17	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55	49	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	190	31	17	11	31	47	36	11	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	280	22	22	11	11	28	39	61	86
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1276	92	64	61	106	178	161	383	231
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	52	0	8	3	8	8	8	11	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	3	3	0	6	0	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	33	19	8	0	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	33	11	3	6	6	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	49	22	0	0	3	8	0	8	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1971	222	133	89	177	275	255	480	340
CALIFORNIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	194	36	22	17	25	44	39	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	376	31	42	17	25	111	64	50	36
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2847	456	169	203	300	531	433	469	286
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	90	33	6	0	8	14	17	6	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	128	31	14	3	17	33	19	8	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	381	186	50	42	53	36	8	6	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	172	53	11	6	19	47	22	11	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	69	28	14	8	8	8	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4257	854	328	296	455	824	605	561	334

TABLE 16 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS; UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	42	14	3	0	11	8	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	102	19	8	6	8	14	14	11	22
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	456	164	44	31	28	42	36	36	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	94	64	19	8	0	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	22	8	3	0	6	6	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	40	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	797	323	85	48	50	70	62	53	106
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	6	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	64	6	6	11	8	19	6	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	17	22	8	6	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	30	11	8	8	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	177	43	36	30	20	25	15	8	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	14	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	55	43	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	37	28	0	6	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	47	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	67	50	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	205	173	20	9	3	0	0	0	0
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	116	8	11	19	19	39	17	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	144	25	8	3	19	17	22	14	36
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	811	103	36	39	67	158	119	131	158
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	28	8	0	3	0	3	8	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	3	0	3	6	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	141	94	19	19	3	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	26	11	3	3	3	3	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1289	260	80	86	114	229	169	154	197

TABLE 16 (CUTO) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS; UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IOAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	371	44	50	75	97	69	22	6	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	446	64	31	28	33	58	44	44	144
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2442	322	181	181	222	264	311	458	503
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	3	0	0	6	3	6	0	22
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	54	6	3	6	6	8	11	11	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	200	150	11	22	14	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	300	86	36	47	39	58	17	6	11
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	109	44	8	14	6	14	3	6	14
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3962	719	320	373	423	477	414	531	705
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	169	33	17	19	47	42	8	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	194	17	17	19	22	28	8	22	61
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	901	108	78	67	64	100	78	150	256
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	32	11	6	3	3	6	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	32	6	8	3	0	3	3	6	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	64	42	8	6	0	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	92	25	14	8	19	14	6	0	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	53	14	6	11	8	3	3	17
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1599	295	162	131	166	209	106	184	346
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	157	39	25	28	28	31	6	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	205	14	25	25	25	69	17	8	22
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	929	100	39	81	122	150	167	139	131
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	44	6	6	6	6	6	8	0	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	66	42	6	3	6	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	17	0	3	11	11	11	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	49	0	3	6	11	6	11	6	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1518	218	104	152	212	282	223	156	171
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	83	19	8	6	11	14	11	14	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	116	8	6	11	11	19	22	39	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	539	50	22	53	75	75	89	175	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	27	6	6	3	0	3	6	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	134	56	22	19	14	14	6	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	34	19	6	0	6	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	959	175	73	92	117	134	134	234	0

TABLE 16 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
KENTUCKY									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	17	6	11	8	11	14	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	181	31	19	25	28	14	28	8	28
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	553	69	42	42	28	64	106	133	69
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	6	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	56	8	11	11	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	59	22	8	6	3	3	14	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	73	25	14	6	3	3	8	8	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1058	226	100	101	90	101	176	161	103
LOUISIANA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	37	11	0	6	6	6	8	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	21	3	0	0	6	6	6	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	28	0	3	3	8	11	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	12	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	149	68	3	15	15	23	25	0	0
MAINE									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	115	17	14	17	17	31	19	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	53	6	0	0	6	8	6	19	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	265	25	17	14	19	81	42	53	14
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	39	3	11	11	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	61	19	6	3	8	8	14	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	6	6	3	0	3	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	591	112	49	48	61	134	87	75	25
MARYLAND									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	72	8	8	6	11	25	8	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	97	6	8	3	8	22	17	11	22
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	767	69	17	22	39	117	117	167	219
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	27	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	54	17	3	8	3	17	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	11	0	0	0	3	3	6	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	14
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1098	122	45	45	70	193	163	199	261
MASSACHUSETTS									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	258	28	28	39	72	69	19	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	322	17	36	19	58	61	36	39	56
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2110	244	161	161	233	214	211	403	483
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	46	14	3	3	6	8	0	6	6
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	59	8	14	6	11	11	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	275	147	61	39	14	8	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	199	22	11	14	36	58	39	8	11
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	89	44	6	11	3	3	8	6	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3358	524	320	292	433	432	319	468	570
MICHIGAN									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	101	31	6	8	11	25	14	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	239	25	3	36	36	47	42	19	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1563	169	75	89	167	294	294	286	189
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	8	0	11	3	6	6	3	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	125	69	31	8	11	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	22	0	3	3	3	14	6	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	93	56	8	11	3	0	3	6	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2235	386	123	166	234	378	379	326	243

TABLE 16 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	14	0	3	14	25	11	6	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	161	22	11	11	17	28	19	22	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	846	86	31	36	42	81	86	206	278
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	11
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	3	0	8	3	3	0	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	127	72	14	8	8	11	14	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	59	22	3	0	3	11	11	3	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	54	19	3	3	6	6	3	6	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1365	235	68	64	98	165	150	243	342
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	77	8	8	8	14	14	14	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	102	14	6	8	11	19	19	8	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	609	108	53	39	39	89	106	111	64
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	6	3	0	0	11	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	109	53	3	14	14	22	0	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	11	6	0	3	3	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	27	6	0	3	0	3	6	6	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	985	209	79	75	81	164	148	139	90
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	43	6	3	6	17	8	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	11	6	6	22	3	6	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	545	67	50	33	81	94	192	28	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	3	0	6	3	6	11	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	6	0	3	0	6	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	114	78	14	6	8	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	39	22	3	3	8	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	14	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	870	207	76	66	147	128	212	34	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	31	8	8	3	6	6	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	3	8	0	0	0	14	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	41	19	8	0	8	6	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	11	3	3	0	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	14	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	157	66	33	6	20	18	14	0	0
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 16 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 mos.	6-11.9 mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	9	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	112	19	8	19	25	8	22	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	133	8	8	3	17	22	19	17	39
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1547	150	92	58	161	172	267	358	289
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	56	17	6	0	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	115	47	6	8	19	17	6	6	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	53	11	0	3	8	3	0	6	22
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2068	300	131	97	233	225	320	395	367
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	6	8	3	6	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	88	59	17	3	6	3	0	0	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	301	25	25	42	72	97	31	3	6
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	476	64	31	42	47	81	44	78	89
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4686	431	286	264	422	708	661	1261	653
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	71	11	11	6	6	6	6	3	22
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	78	22	6	6	11	8	11	8	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	315	200	53	28	17	11	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	342	111	31	22	50	69	28	25	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	135	50	28	6	3	17	3	14	14
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6404	914	471	416	628	997	787	1395	796
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	117	11	14	11	28	25	25	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	142	22	11	6	25	11	42	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	573	92	50	50	67	94	139	81	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	8	0	3	3	0	17	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	6	0	3	0	6	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	165	111	28	17	3	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	44	36	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	19	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1121	305	103	90	134	142	232	115	0
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 16 (CUTO) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	289	36	36	56	86	39	25	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	377	36	8	36	64	92	44	39	58
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1865	231	125	131	261	464	153	264	236
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	65	8	3	0	17	6	6	17	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	3	0	0	3	11	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	231	94	36	31	42	22	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	172	67	22	19	22	17	14	3	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	130	44	17	11	11	25	8	3	11
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3149	519	247	284	506	676	256	334	327
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34	31	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	36	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	126	115	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	21	3	0	3	6	6	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	42	6	0	3	3	8	6	8	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	344	47	19	8	25	50	75	64	56
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	0	6	0	6	0	3	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	31	25	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	37	19	3	0	3	0	6	0	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	11	3	0	0	6	6	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	534	111	34	14	46	76	102	81	70
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	222	28	28	25	61	58	22	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	281	25	17	8	42	47	61	31	50
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2400	239	133	114	219	378	447	592	278
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	41	8	8	3	3	8	3	0	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	57	11	6	8	6	6	14	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	263	169	50	11	25	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	84	47	6	0	11	11	6	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	68	31	11	3	3	3	3	8	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3416	558	259	172	370	519	556	637	345
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	12	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	28	19	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	45	36	3	6	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 16 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	53	3	8	11	6	14	0	11	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	91	3	8	0	8	22	17	33	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	257	28	19	19	19	44	17	108	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	39	0	0	0	6	6	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	507	101	35	30	33	86	49	170	3
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	139	36	11	11	25	25	31	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	209	31	14	19	33	53	39	14	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	734	81	36	39	64	158	156	117	83
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	11	0	3	3	3	6	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	11	0	0	3	8	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	201	114	33	17	28	6	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	25	8	6	6	6	6	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	28	14	6	22	19	0	6	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1492	337	116	101	184	278	244	143	89
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	204	42	17	19	31	47	31	17	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	309	25	22	14	44	58	69	58	19
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1650	228	106	142	144	269	250	414	97
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	8	11	3	3	11	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	6	3	14	3	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	398	261	53	31	28	22	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	140	89	11	11	8	3	6	6	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	121	58	17	17	6	11	3	3	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2893	717	240	251	267	424	365	501	128
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	3	3	3	3	8	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	31	3	3	0	6	8	8	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	82	19	3	6	6	17	14	17	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	6	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	11	8	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	6	8	3	0	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	216	56	28	12	27	42	28	23	0
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 16 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1964

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	207	19	22	25	44	69	14	11	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	215	14	14	14	28	36	56	22	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1202	100	39	56	94	108	225	361	219
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	3	3	0	0	11	3	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	103	72	14	3	0	11	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	59	14	11	6	11	8	0	3	6
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	39	22	3	0	0	6	0	0	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1871	244	106	104	177	252	307	403	278
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	17	3	6	3	3	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	69	6	6	6	6	14	6	8	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	541	111	61	36	64	58	67	75	69
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	8	6	3	0	11	0	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	11	3	0	8	3	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	56	28	8	11	3	6	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	54	25	3	3	0	14	3	6	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	37	22	3	3	0	3	0	0	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	854	228	93	68	84	112	79	98	92
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	11	3	0	0	6	8	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	29	8	0	3	6	3	3	6	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	109	59	3	3	6	9	11	18	0
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	209	36	11	17	44	56	28	17	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	129	17	6	3	22	39	11	31	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	642	72	42	42	47	83	89	267	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	3	0	0	0	6	6	6	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	34	11	0	3	3	3	8	6	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	59	28	8	3	8	6	6	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	108	47	11	0	25	11	6	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	74	56	6	0	3	6	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1276	270	84	68	152	210	154	338	0
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	43	3	3	3	6	19	6	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	6	6	0	11	11	6	6	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	370	31	14	17	22	42	44	69	131
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	76	42	8	14	0	6	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	12	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	584	96	34	37	42	84	62	78	151

TABLE 17 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	306	0	15	130	88	45	20	8	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	41	0	3	18	15	0	5	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	13	0	5	0	5	3	0	0	0
OTHER	49	0	0	15	8	13	13	0	0
TOTAL	409	0	23	163	116	61	38	8	0
<u>CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	1506	0	0	40	120	113	1048	175	10
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	398	0	0	25	55	28	225	60	5
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	80	0	8	23	18	13	18	0	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	43	0	0	13	15	5	10	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1880	0	8	175	528	568	523	75	3
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	46	0	8	15	15	0	5	3	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	18	0	3	5	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	1002	33	135	283	313	145	85	8	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	4338	0	3	33	108	335	2458	1208	193
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	369	0	0	43	68	53	145	55	5
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	602	0	43	178	155	63	150	13	0
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	246	0	0	0	0	10	138	78	20
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	111	0	0	5	38	35	33	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	48	0	3	13	18	3	8	3	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	421	0	25	120	150	58	60	8	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1005	3	43	123	230	150	310	133	13
TOTAL	12113	36	279	1094	1836	1584	5216	1819	249
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	296	0	0	5	33	70	165	23	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	792	0	25	133	183	120	265	63	3
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	287	3	5	48	95	83	43	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34837	415	3875	12315	8818	2628	5533	1228	25
PARANOID REACTIONS	61	0	3	15	15	5	20	3	0
OTHER	100	0	3	23	23	15	23	10	3
TOTAL	36373	418	3911	12539	9167	2921	6049	1337	31
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>									
	239	0	15	75	93	28	25	3	0
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:</u>									
	4688	18	343	1768	1748	500	273	33	5
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	296	5	35	98	115	20	15	8	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	577	8	88	258	160	33	25	5	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	57	5	0	15	18	13	3	0	3
DYSSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	16	0	3	3	5	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	1231	0	60	495	498	125	48	5	0
DRUG ADDICTION	46	0	0	28	15	0	3	0	0
TOTAL	2223	18	186	897	811	191	99	18	3
<u>TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:</u>									
	88	5	0	30	20	5	25	0	3
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>									
	412	0	13	88	98	23	140	50	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>									
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	56545	495	4770	16654	13889	5313	11865	3268	291

TABLE 18 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	8	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	0
<u>CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	31	0	0	5	18	8	0	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	23	0	5	10	8	0	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	69	0	0	0	0	5	33	23	8
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	11	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0
SEVILE BRAIN DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	19	0	3	8	8	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	21	0	0	3	0	10	5	3	0
TOTAL	193	0	8	34	42	31	44	26	8
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	31	0	0	0	10	8	8	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	56	0	3	10	15	10	15	3	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	834	8	85	340	288	58	45	10	0
PARANOID REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL	938	8	91	353	321	79	68	18	0
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>									
	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:</u>									
	182	0	10	63	63	28	18	0	0
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	9	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	40	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	21	0	0	8	10	3	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	73	0	3	39	28	3	0	0	0
<u>TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:</u>									
	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>									
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>									
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	1409	8	115	489	468	147	130	44	8

TABLE 19 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDER: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	306	265	20	5	3	5	5	0	3
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	41	20	10	3	0	5	3	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	14	0	3	0	0	8	3	0	0
OTHER	49	33	3	0	5	3	5	0	0
TOTAL	410	318	36	8	8	21	16	0	3
<u>CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	1507	28	28	33	65	150	160	323	720
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	400	13	20	10	18	93	78	93	75
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	79	5	3	8	5	20	25	5	8
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	45	3	0	3	8	10	8	5	8
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1880	298	198	168	303	448	240	135	90
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	47	10	3	0	5	15	3	8	3
BIRTH TRAUMA	19	3	3	5	3	0	5	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	1002	130	88	133	150	230	153	103	15
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	4338	805	488	475	613	1118	573	193	73
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	369	58	45	50	55	78	50	23	10
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	603	58	18	63	58	130	138	88	50
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	247	38	30	30	30	63	35	13	8
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	112	28	5	18	13	25	10	10	3
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	48	8	3	3	8	10	10	3	3
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	423	45	23	48	63	118	98	23	5
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1005	235	115	128	128	210	123	38	28
TOTAL	12124	1765	1070	1175	1525	2718	1709	1063	1099
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	298	38	38	23	20	68	50	43	18
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	792	138	63	70	100	138	130	75	78
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	287	70	45	28	53	50	33	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34837	4313	2345	2398	3198	5563	4645	7165	5210
PARANOID REACTIONS	62	20	13	5	3	5	8	5	3
OTHER	100	20	5	15	3	13	3	18	23
TOTAL	36376	4599	2509	2539	3377	5837	4869	7314	5332
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>									
	239	213	15	8	0	3	0	0	0
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:</u>									
	4688	2680	708	493	408	305	68	18	8
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	297	130	30	25	28	43	18	13	10
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	576	338	78	45	45	45	15	5	5
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	57	28	5	3	5	3	0	8	5
GYSSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	17	3	0	0	3	5	3	3	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	1232	900	125	68	68	43	5	18	5
DRUG ADDICTION	47	28	10	3	3	3	0	0	0
TOTAL	2226	1427	248	144	152	142	41	47	25
<u>TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:</u>									
	88	55	5	0	10	10	5	3	0
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>									
	411	35	13	20	35	55	58	65	130
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>									
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	56562	11092	4604	4387	5515	9091	6766	8510	6597

TABLE 20 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>ACUTE BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	9	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15	6	0	6	0	0	3	0	0
<u>CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES ASSOCIATED WITH:</u>									
MENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CNS SYPHILIS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER INTRACRANIAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	32	0	0	8	8	13	0	3	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TRAUMA	24	3	0	0	5	8	0	8	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	70	5	3	13	3	33	10	3	0
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE	11	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	11	0	0	0	3	5	0	3	0
SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER DISTURBANCE OF METABOLISM, GROWTH AND NUTRITION	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
INTRACRANIAL NEOPLASM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF UNKNOWN & UNCERTAIN CAUSE	19	5	0	3	3	8	0	0	0
CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	21	3	3	0	5	5	5	0	0
TOTAL	197	16	6	30	27	78	20	20	0
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>									
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	32	13	3	0	3	0	8	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	58	13	3	3	8	8	5	18	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	833	140	60	65	105	175	145	133	10
PARANOID REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	939	166	69	71	121	186	158	156	10
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC AND VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS:</u>	181	80	25	13	18	30	15	0	0
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>									
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	8	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	40	10	10	15	5	0	0	0	0
ANTISOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSSOCIAL REACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	21	10	5	0	3	0	3	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL	72	20	15	20	11	3	3	0	0
<u>TRANS. SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISTURBANCE:</u>	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL PATIENTS:	1412	293	115	140	177	302	199	176	10

TABLE 21 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4637	0	3	38	116	353	2607	1297	223
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5814	40	284	930	1236	695	2123	469	37
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34872	426	3885	12302	8822	2636	5534	1238	29
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	829	0	27	141	189	129	274	66	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	774	3	12	95	171	181	259	50	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4750	21	352	1781	1757	511	284	38	6
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3471	0	91	809	1124	750	600	94	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1777	24	160	603	533	128	250	73	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	56924	514	4814	16699	13948	5383	11931	3325	310
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	119	0	0	3	5	13	68	30	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	109	0	3	38	25	5	38	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	849	13	120	315	260	50	75	13	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	0	0	10	8	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	152	0	18	53	48	25	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	28	0	0	10	13	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	41	0	5	15	10	3	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1334	13	146	434	371	114	210	43	3
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	24	0	3	5	10	3	3	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	36	0	3	8	13	9	3	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	28	0	0	0	0	5	10	8	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	27	0	3	8	5	3	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	126	0	15	58	25	13	15	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	21	0	0	0	15	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	0	0	3	13	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	13	0	0	3	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	247	0	18	72	66	29	49	8	5
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	161	0	0	0	3	15	85	50	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	99	0	8	18	20	15	33	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	529	15	23	193	155	50	83	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	22	0	0	5	3	8	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	62	0	3	23	28	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	64	0	3	15	25	13	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	31	0	3	10	15	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	979	15	40	264	252	114	218	68	8
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	211	0	0	0	5	5	120	58	23
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	377	0	20	58	103	40	123	33	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2649	30	383	968	640	220	340	65	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	87	0	3	15	28	18	20	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	92	3	0	18	13	20	30	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	389	0	30	130	143	55	25	3	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	201	0	10	30	58	53	50	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	81	0	10	33	28	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4087	33	456	1252	1018	416	713	170	29

TABLE 21 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	33	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	48	0	0	10	5	3	25	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	213	5	30	70	40	18	35	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	29	0	3	13	8	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	0	3	13	20	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	12	0	3	3	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	385	5	39	109	76	29	84	40	3
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	44	0	0	0	3	3	25	10	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	3	8	18	13	25	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	605	13	58	175	163	43	128	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	0	10	0	8	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	0	10	30	30	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	28	0	0	5	13	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	3	0	18	3	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	891	16	81	236	238	85	194	38	3
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	59	5	10	15	13	3	13	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	8	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	0	0	8	3	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	98	5	10	34	16	6	24	0	3
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	0	3	3	8	10	13	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	33	0	0	5	10	5	10	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	165	3	23	38	60	8	33	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	24	3	0	10	0	5	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	282	6	26	56	84	29	59	19	3
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	102	0	0	3	3	0	48	38	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	5	10	13	23	18	48	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	581	13	78	208	178	43	48	13	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	13	0	0	0	5	3	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	156	0	5	70	48	20	10	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	3	13	8	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	0	0	5	10	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1027	18	96	312	275	92	164	60	10
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	124	0	0	3	5	20	60	33	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	197	5	8	25	28	23	90	18	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	692	3	80	238	218	65	73	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	8	5	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	166	0	10	68	55	23	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	0	0	15	18	5	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	0	0	15	5	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1277	8	98	375	339	144	241	69	3

TABLE 21 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	13	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	11	0	0	0	3	3	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	0	3	18	18	3	8	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	13	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	8	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	12	0	3	3	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	113	0	9	31	32	9	26	6	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	348	0	0	0	0	35	215	88	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	332	0	3	43	75	50	135	23	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2237	23	258	813	530	155	363	95	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	0	0	8	0	3	15	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	36	0	0	3	3	10	20	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	167	3	10	73	58	15	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	344	0	8	80	108	75	68	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	0	8	35	23	18	13	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3595	26	287	1055	797	361	837	219	13
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	166	0	0	0	3	15	105	30	13
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	180	3	0	38	28	13	90	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	846	20	95	325	198	58	120	30	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	0	0	8	3	3	5	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	3	0	3	3	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	96	0	10	45	23	8	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	89	0	0	23	33	15	18	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	79	3	10	38	15	0	13	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1497	26	118	477	306	115	371	71	13
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	102	0	0	0	0	8	58	33	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	122	0	5	23	28	23	28	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	477	13	53	148	80	60	100	23	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	0	0	8	8	3	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	41	0	5	13	18	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	0	0	3	5	23	23	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	3	8	3	8	10	8	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	884	13	66	203	147	128	242	82	3
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	55	0	0	0	3	8	28	13	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	72	3	5	10	13	5	33	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	442	8	50	168	108	23	70	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	8	5	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	102	3	18	33	30	13	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	0	3	8	5	5	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	3	10	8	3	3	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	751	14	79	237	175	57	149	34	6

TABLE 21 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
KENTUCKY									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	91	0	0	3	0	5	55	28	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	126	0	10	25	30	10	38	10	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	529	0	65	213	118	45	60	28	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	0	0	8	3	3	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	10	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	115	0	13	28	63	3	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	0	0	13	10	10	0	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	67	0	10	23	18	5	8	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1011	0	98	323	242	86	182	74	6
LOUISIANA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	41	0	0	5	0	5	23	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	119	3	8	23	25	10	45	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	494	8	60	188	143	35	50	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	63	0	5	23	30	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	23	0	0	5	5	8	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	0	3	10	10	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	789	11	76	257	223	66	133	23	0
MAINE									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	61	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	24	0	0	3	5	3	10	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	149	0	30	48	25	13	28	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	82	0	8	23	33	10	5	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	58	0	0	15	30	10	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	17	0	5	3	3	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	402	0	43	97	96	39	90	34	3
MARYLAND									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	48	0	0	0	0	0	35	13	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	59	0	0	8	15	10	23	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	445	13	28	140	108	20	108	28	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	3	3	5	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	55	3	3	8	35	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	0	0	8	15	10	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	16	0	5	0	8	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	688	16	39	170	186	46	175	56	0
MASSACHUSETTS									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	203	0	0	0	5	15	110	65	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	181	0	5	18	35	50	63	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1412	25	158	450	340	105	278	53	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	44	0	0	8	10	15	8	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	0	0	5	3	3	18	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	261	0	20	128	65	30	13	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	182	0	3	33	55	38	48	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	5	8	28	18	3	5	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2382	30	194	670	531	259	543	144	11
MICHIGAN									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	122	0	0	0	3	5	73	33	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	202	3	18	48	40	13	65	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1540	30	188	588	388	105	183	58	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	26	0	0	3	5	3	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	0	0	5	3	13	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	109	0	5	43	43	15	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	88	0	0	15	30	15	20	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	64	0	5	30	13	3	13	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2172	33	216	727	527	162	380	119	8

TABLE 21 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	99	0	0	0	3	10	43	43	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	109	0	8	30	10	10	38	13	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	651	3	78	180	115	45	195	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	0	0	8	5	3	13	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	26	0	0	0	5	8	10	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	136	0	8	40	53	20	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	91	0	0	8	30	20	25	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	47	5	3	13	13	3	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1188	8	97	279	234	119	349	102	0
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	31	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	64	0	0	20	13	13	15	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	376	5	43	130	100	35	58	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	16	0	0	0	5	0	8	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	13	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	97	0	3	33	50	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	13	0	0	5	3	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	13	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	623	5	46	188	187	66	112	19	0
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	89	0	0	0	0	10	63	13	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	205	3	5	23	23	10	100	38	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	951	10	103	335	200	75	175	50	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	33	0	0	5	8	5	15	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	5	8	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	104	0	8	45	40	3	5	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	94	0	3	15	35	23	13	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	59	0	5	18	8	5	18	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1553	13	124	446	322	131	394	114	9
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	19	0	0	0	0	3	13	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	39	0	0	5	13	10	8	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	151	0	5	33	45	25	30	13	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	26	0	3	8	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	262	0	8	54	76	48	54	22	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	57	0	0	0	3	8	20	23	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	52	0	3	5	19	10	13	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	255	10	28	68	50	24	55	13	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	0	3	3	5	0	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	54	0	3	20	10	13	5	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	0	0	10	8	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	474	10	37	111	94	62	109	45	6
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36	0	8	13	10	5	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	61	0	8	13	21	10	3	6	0

TABLE 21 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	0	0	0	0	3	25	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	3	0	0	3	3	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	109	0	0	38	28	10	28	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	0	0	8	8	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	0	0	5	5	5	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	213	3	0	59	47	24	67	13	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	132	0	3	3	8	13	70	30	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	147	0	8	20	38	5	55	18	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1312	8	125	460	368	108	210	33	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	101	0	5	38	50	3	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	116	0	0	20	35	33	20	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	68	0	3	13	18	13	18	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1905	8	144	557	517	185	394	92	8
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	16	0	0	0	3	0	5	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	94	0	20	25	28	5	13	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	17	0	3	5	3	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	154	0	23	36	42	11	31	11	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	354	0	0	3	15	28	188	90	30
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	465	0	15	68	110	58	178	33	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4664	48	470	1653	1163	375	745	205	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	63	0	0	10	20	13	25	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	76	0	0	10	10	15	33	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	357	3	30	130	133	35	23	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	357	0	5	63	103	103	65	18	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	154	5	25	43	45	13	10	13	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6495	56	545	1980	1599	640	1267	370	38
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	173	0	0	0	8	5	105	45	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	152	0	10	25	43	13	45	13	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	731	3	70	305	205	43	85	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	41	0	0	5	10	8	13	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	0	3	0	8	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	148	0	10	65	55	13	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	63	0	3	35	15	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	0	0	10	10	0	5	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1355	3	93	448	346	95	271	86	13
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	16	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	22	0	3	3	5	3	8	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	101	5	5	33	15	13	30	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	0	0	0	5	3	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	169	5	8	39	35	22	54	6	0

TABLE 21 (CNTD) - RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	232	0	0	3	0	15	148	53	13
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	361	0	18	48	88	38	118	48	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1676	15	215	613	408	100	280	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	0	0	3	5	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	27	0	0	3	3	0	18	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	189	0	8	80	65	23	13	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	148	0	5	40	43	35	25	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	102	0	13	35	30	8	13	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2753	15	259	825	642	219	625	152	16
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	33	0	0	0	0	5	15	13	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	87	3	5	18	10	13	30	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	385	8	38	130	118	38	40	13	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	64	0	5	43	13	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	64	0	8	15	25	10	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	0	0	10	5	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	663	11	56	219	177	72	91	37	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	33	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	57	0	8	8	3	10	28	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	259	3	45	80	65	8	48	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	13	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	52	0	8	18	15	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	38	0	0	5	25	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	3	3	5	3	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	478	3	64	114	121	45	100	26	5
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	271	0	0	3	8	25	160	65	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	365	3	8	28	60	53	175	38	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2563	18	263	880	638	213	453	95	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	0	0	3	10	3	13	10	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	64	0	0	8	25	13	15	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	212	0	15	68	90	23	13	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	189	0	0	30	58	48	48	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	0	10	35	20	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3786	21	296	1055	909	383	882	224	16
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	13	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	22	0	5	11	6	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	44	0	5	13	13	3	10	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	130	0	13	53	33	3	23	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	46	0	0	13	25	3	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	34	0	0	15	13	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	265	0	18	94	89	12	44	8	0

TABLE 21 (CUTO) - RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	46	0	0	0	3	5	33	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	78	3	3	8	20	13	18	13	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	287	0	30	118	68	18	50	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	61	0	8	20	25	3	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	16	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	502	3	44	154	129	42	106	24	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	41	0	0	0	0	3	15	23	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	52	0	8	8	10	8	13	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	114	0	18	40	18	15	20	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	5	0	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	54	0	3	10	25	8	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	0	0	3	3	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	283	0	29	61	61	34	64	34	0
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	106	0	0	0	0	5	68	30	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	132	0	5	30	33	13	33	13	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	585	8	38	200	200	30	88	18	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	0	5	8	5	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	113	3	8	33	53	13	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	82	0	3	30	18	8	23	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	71	0	3	30	25	3	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1131	11	62	331	352	78	225	61	11
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	187	0	0	0	8	28	103	40	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	305	0	23	68	80	28	98	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1659	13	180	643	455	135	183	50	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	0	0	0	3	5	8	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	3	0	8	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	445	3	28	180	170	43	18	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	202	0	13	75	68	25	18	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	83	0	0	28	45	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2926	16	247	994	837	279	433	109	11
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	24	0	0	0	0	3	13	5	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	24	0	0	3	5	3	10	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	102	3	8	43	30	0	15	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	18	0	5	3	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	0	0	8	18	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	206	3	13	57	66	9	44	11	3
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	8	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	44	0	5	8	8	5	15	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	82	0	8	11	11	13	28	8	3

TABLE 21 (CNTD) - RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	190	0	0	0	8	8	103	58	13
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	176	0	13	28	43	13	53	23	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	799	3	73	270	210	45	158	40	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	3	5	5	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	3	0	5	3	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	119	0	5	48	38	20	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	3	23	23	13	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	37	0	3	10	15	3	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1433	3	100	382	347	110	346	129	16
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	64	0	0	3	8	0	33	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	97	0	8	23	15	25	23	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	453	8	55	130	133	28	83	13	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	26	0	0	3	5	3	15	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	5	0	3	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	46	0	5	20	18	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	63	0	0	10	5	20	28	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	47	0	3	10	13	5	13	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	814	8	71	204	197	84	208	34	8
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	63	0	0	0	0	3	35	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	89	0	8	8	13	10	40	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	459	10	50	193	100	28	65	13	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	63	0	8	20	25	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	49	0	0	18	23	3	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	38	0	0	15	18	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	786	10	66	254	179	54	161	54	8
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	169	0	0	0	0	5	88	73	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	124	3	5	10	25	15	53	10	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	721	5	73	215	180	60	160	28	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	0	3	5	5	3	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	33	0	0	0	5	10	8	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	57	0	0	28	8	10	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	99	0	0	20	33	23	20	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	38	3	5	10	10	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1265	11	86	288	266	126	355	127	6
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	0	3	5	0	0	3	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	76	0	10	23	13	5	15	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	21	0	3	5	5	5	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	0	0	0	3	5	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	150	0	19	36	29	15	27	24	0

TABLE 22 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4632	0	3	39	116	352	2607	1295	220
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5796	40	281	925	1235	692	2122	464	37
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34911	423	3885	12329	8829	2637	5542	1238	28
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	830	0	28	140	193	126	273	67	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	770	3	11	95	170	180	257	51	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4751	21	354	1780	1760	511	283	36	6
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3467	0	90	810	1125	747	598	94	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1774	24	160	603	533	126	250	72	6
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	56931	511	4812	16721	13961	5371	11932	3317	306
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	134	0	0	0	5	15	73	38	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	222	0	3	38	30	18	125	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1413	13	178	515	438	88	148	33	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	0	0	3	3	5	15	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	3	10	10	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	216	0	23	78	75	30	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	0	8	13	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	44	0	3	18	10	0	13	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2115	13	207	663	584	174	389	82	3
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	11	0	0	3	5	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55	0	0	6	27	6	6	5	5
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	200	0	0	3	3	28	103	58	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	228	5	15	35	48	25	90	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1218	18	68	393	378	100	203	58	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	0	0	0	8	8	18	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	26	0	0	5	5	8	5	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	0	3	35	43	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	92	0	8	20	33	18	13	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	36	0	0	13	20	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1926	23	94	504	538	195	435	132	5
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	198	0	0	0	5	5	110	55	24
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	355	0	23	68	98	38	103	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2702	35	390	1020	668	213	310	63	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	84	0	3	15	28	15	20	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	93	3	0	18	13	23	28	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	395	0	28	135	143	58	25	3	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	202	0	10	28	53	63	48	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	78	0	15	25	30	5	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4107	38	469	1309	1038	420	647	157	29

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	49	0	0	0	3	5	25	13	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	89	0	5	13	20	8	40	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	383	5	65	150	65	33	50	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	54	0	5	28	15	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	47	0	3	13	20	8	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	24	0	5	8	8	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	657	5	83	212	134	57	127	36	3
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	21	0	3	0	5	0	13	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	74	5	5	33	20	5	3	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	68	0	8	25	20	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	3	0	13	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	216	8	21	74	56	18	31	8	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	11	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	9	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	50	5	3	16	11	3	3	6	3
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	55	3	8	18	23	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	8	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	44	3	0	15	13	10	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	130	6	19	39	47	13	6	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	51	0	0	3	0	0	13	30	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	19	3	5	0	3	5	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	47	3	0	23	18	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	66	0	0	30	20	8	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	0	0	10	5	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	13	0	0	5	5	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	217	6	5	71	54	22	24	30	5
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	123	0	0	3	5	10	80	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	240	5	10	33	48	33	88	23	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	839	10	113	278	230	78	110	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	17	0	0	3	3	8	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	152	0	13	58	58	15	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	0	0	13	8	8	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	13	0	0	5	5	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1419	15	136	393	360	152	289	69	5

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	3	6	0	6	0	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	373	0	0	0	0	35	228	100	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	337	0	3	43	75	53	170	40	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2354	20	233	833	580	155	413	120	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	33	0	0	8	0	5	15	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	44	0	0	3	5	10	23	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	181	3	10	80	60	18	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	354	0	8	80	110	78	65	13	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	107	0	5	38	20	18	23	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3833	23	259	1085	850	372	947	284	13
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	141	0	0	0	3	10	95	25	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	161	0	0	28	25	15	80	13	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	884	15	78	300	173	80	193	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	0	0	8	3	0	8	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	3	0	3	3	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	0	8	33	18	8	13	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	85	0	0	25	30	15	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	79	0	10	38	13	3	15	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1471	15	99	432	268	134	429	86	8
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	179	0	0	0	3	15	100	58	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	189	0	10	30	33	28	65	20	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	851	15	70	240	140	80	238	63	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	39	0	0	10	8	3	18	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	0	3	5	5	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	46	0	5	18	20	0	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	94	0	0	8	15	38	28	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	0	3	13	10	8	18	8	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1479	15	88	322	234	177	478	154	11
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	59	0	0	0	3	5	33	13	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	3	5	23	13	10	38	5	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	15	78	245	128	28	33	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	0	8	8	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	125	3	18	45	38	13	5	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	0	3	18	10	10	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	44	0	3	20	10	5	3	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	941	21	107	364	213	71	127	27	11

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	97	0	0	3	0	8	50	33	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	142	3	13	30	30	18	40	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	508	3	75	208	108	38	58	18	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	21	0	0	8	3	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	5	0	3	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	107	0	15	38	43	3	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	3	13	8	13	5	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	62	3	8	23	20	5	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1000	9	114	328	212	93	176	62	6
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	31	0	0	5	13	0	5	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	3	5	8	0	3	8	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	8	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	33	0	0	20	10	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	21	0	0	5	3	5	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	154	3	5	49	41	11	34	11	0
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	89	0	0	0	0	3	55	28	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	41	0	0	5	13	5	15	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	249	0	30	75	53	28	50	13	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	0	8	28	38	10	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	76	0	0	15	38	15	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	0	5	5	3	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	583	0	43	133	145	64	145	50	3
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	89	0	0	3	3	8	50	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	87	0	0	8	28	18	28	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	685	18	50	203	158	33	185	38	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	0	5	0	10	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	3	3	18	28	5	3	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	0	0	10	15	5	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	0	3	3	10	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1015	21	59	245	247	72	284	87	0
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	267	0	0	3	8	23	155	68	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	279	3	15	38	50	65	98	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2023	33	205	633	493	150	423	83	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	56	0	0	10	13	20	10	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	31	0	0	5	3	5	18	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	309	0	23	130	98	38	15	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	206	0	3	38	65	40	55	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	82	5	8	35	20	3	8	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3253	41	254	892	750	344	782	177	13
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	104	0	0	0	0	5	63	28	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	213	3	18	48	43	15	68	18	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1525	33	183	578	385	110	178	58	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	27	0	0	3	8	3	10	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	99	0	3	40	43	10	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	74	0	0	15	23	10	18	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	0	3	28	18	3	13	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2123	36	207	712	525	159	361	115	8

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	0	0	0	3	8	48	33	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	139	0	8	38	20	10	53	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	791	5	70	215	148	55	255	43	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	36	0	3	5	10	3	15	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	0	0	0	5	5	15	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	144	0	8	43	58	20	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	102	0	0	10	33	23	28	8	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	5	3	13	13	3	13	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1382	10	92	324	290	127	442	97	0
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	67	0	0	3	3	0	38	23	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	92	3	3	25	15	13	30	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	604	13	80	230	160	50	65	3	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	16	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	129	0	10	48	53	15	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	0	0	8	13	6	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	0	5	3	8	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	969	16	98	317	265	89	152	29	3
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	0	0	0	0	5	25	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	89	3	0	18	20	3	30	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	462	10	103	203	85	30	28	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	19	0	0	3	8	3	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	8	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	71	0	10	28	33	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	49	0	3	3	28	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	0	8	10	8	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	765	13	124	270	185	51	96	26	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	8	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	14	0	0	3	6	5	0	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	0	0	0	0	3	10	10	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	49	3	15	13	18	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	3	3	0	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	0	3	8	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	129	3	18	32	37	3	23	10	3
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	3	6	0	3	3	0

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	13	0	0	5	0	0	3	5	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	124	0	3	3	8	10	65	30	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	167	0	8	23	35	15	68	15	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1415	8	123	470	408	115	243	48	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	69	0	0	28	33	3	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	118	0	0	20	30	35	23	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	0	3	8	18	13	18	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1985	8	137	555	532	199	438	108	8
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	9	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	19	0	3	5	5	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	51	0	6	11	11	9	6	8	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	329	0	0	3	15	25	173	83	30
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	444	0	15	53	113	50	175	35	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4786	45	495	1690	1198	398	755	200	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	72	0	3	13	20	10	23	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	79	0	0	10	10	18	33	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	370	3	33	140	130	38	23	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	391	0	5	70	115	115	68	18	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	162	5	23	45	48	15	13	13	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6633	53	574	2024	1649	669	1263	363	38
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	184	0	0	0	8	8	108	50	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	131	3	13	20	38	13	28	13	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	531	5	60	253	150	25	33	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	0	0	5	8	8	13	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	0	3	0	5	8	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	165	0	10	65	70	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	61	0	5	33	13	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	24	0	0	8	10	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1149	8	88	387	297	79	203	74	13
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	12	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	0

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	259	0	0	3	0	18	173	55	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	395	0	15	63	85	48	133	48	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1855	20	235	710	445	105	285	55	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	0	0	3	3	0	13	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	32	0	0	8	5	3	13	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	239	0	8	90	93	30	18	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	191	0	5	45	65	43	30	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	133	0	15	50	40	5	20	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3128	20	278	972	736	252	685	172	13
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	16	0	5	8	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	42	0	3	23	13	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	27	0	3	5	13	3	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	117	0	11	41	32	17	5	11	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	43	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	56	0	8	5	5	8	30	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	314	0	45	103	93	18	40	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	0	0	8	8	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	42	0	3	15	18	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	5	25	5	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	0	3	5	5	3	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	548	0	59	133	159	45	111	36	5
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	227	0	0	3	8	20	138	53	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	297	3	8	30	58	45	125	28	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2278	18	278	843	550	158	358	70	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	0	0	0	10	3	8	10	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	54	0	0	5	23	13	10	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	241	0	25	68	105	28	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	148	0	0	35	50	35	28	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	72	0	13	33	18	5	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3351	21	324	1017	822	307	685	164	11
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	11	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	17	0	3	11	3	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	44	0	0	21	23	0	0	0	0

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	21	0	3	5	8	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	46	0	3	11	19	3	10	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	59	0	0	0	0	5	23	30	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	79	0	10	8	10	15	28	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	197	5	25	53	33	35	38	8	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	19	0	3	0	8	0	3	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	69	0	3	20	30	8	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	0	0	5	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	439	5	41	86	84	66	106	51	0
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	153	0	0	0	0	10	100	40	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	134	0	8	45	40	13	55	18	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	695	5	43	225	250	48	108	13	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	33	0	5	10	8	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	33	0	0	3	20	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	151	3	5	50	65	20	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	104	0	3	35	38	5	20	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	0	3	43	28	5	10	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1445	8	67	411	449	116	306	77	11
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	187	0	0	0	8	26	98	43	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	285	0	23	68	78	28	83	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1647	15	183	663	475	138	140	33	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	0	0	3	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	3	0	10	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	430	3	28	173	165	40	18	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	202	0	13	75	70	23	15	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	0	0	30	35	5	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2877	18	250	1009	844	277	374	92	13
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	32	0	0	0	0	3	18	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	26	0	0	0	10	5	8	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	135	3	23	60	33	0	13	3	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	21	0	8	3	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	43	0	3	10	20	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	269	3	34	76	76	13	47	17	3
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	3	0	6	0	3	3

TABLE 22 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1965							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
VIRGINIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	221	0	0	0	8	10	120	70	13
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	249	0	18	35	58	15	90	30	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1158	5	83	390	325	80	230	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	0	0	3	8	5	5	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	0	5	5	10	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	99	0	5	38	38	10	5	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	69	0	3	20	23	13	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	37	0	0	13	13	3	5	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1887	5	109	499	478	141	475	164	16
WASHINGTON									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	74	0	0	3	8	5	38	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	104	0	8	28	15	28	20	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	522	8	65	148	143	35	110	10	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	0	0	3	3	3	13	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	0	0	5	0	3	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	69	0	10	33	20	3	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	68	0	0	13	10	25	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	59	0	5	13	15	8	15	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	936	8	88	246	214	110	229	33	8
WEST VIRGINIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	0	0	0	0	3	5	20	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	26	0	0	0	3	0	13	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34	0	3	8	10	3	10	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	19	0	3	13	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	132	0	6	24	21	9	31	25	16
WISCONSIN									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	184	0	0	0	3	8	95	70	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	119	3	5	8	25	15	50	10	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	657	3	90	205	153	65	128	13	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	0	0	5	5	3	8	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	34	0	0	0	3	13	10	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	59	0	3	25	10	10	8	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	102	0	0	18	33	23	28	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	36	3	5	10	10	0	8	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1215	9	103	271	242	137	335	107	11
WYOMING									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	38	0	0	0	0	0	28	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	65	0	3	10	13	3	28	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	349	0	18	63	88	45	100	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	31	0	0	5	15	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	69	0	3	20	20	20	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	0	0	3	5	5	10	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	589	0	27	104	141	81	175	61	0

TABLE 23 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4655	853	528	515	653	1192	616	212	86
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5811	681	378	508	592	1114	879	728	931
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34885	4320	2355	2407	3210	5555	4659	7166	5213
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	847	145	70	76	107	145	138	84	82
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	794	154	105	75	85	146	102	80	47
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4745	2692	717	501	420	315	71	20	9
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3495	1476	353	249	385	504	262	162	104
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1791	837	163	111	136	177	105	103	159
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	57023	11158	4669	4442	5588	9148	6832	8555	6631
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	119	23	13	15	20	35	10	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	109	20	3	10	8	28	20	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	849	125	55	65	65	145	153	183	58
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	8	5	3	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	151	90	30	10	13	3	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	13	3	3	3	5	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	43	18	5	0	8	3	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1338	300	114	106	117	219	191	220	71
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	23	0	0	10	3	5	0	0	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	35	3	6	13	3	5	0	0	5
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	29	15	3	0	3	5	0	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	26	5	8	0	5	3	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	128	28	5	8	8	23	18	23	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	21	10	5	0	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	27	13	3	3	0	5	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	251	82	24	11	19	39	32	23	21
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	162	16	13	8	20	50	35	15	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	20	3	8	3	5	20	18	23
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	53	35	15	60	98	73	113	83
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	3	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	5	0	5	3	3	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	62	30	13	3	8	5	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	64	33	0	5	5	10	3	5	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	13	0	0	5	3	0	8	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	982	167	69	42	109	174	139	162	120
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	212	35	13	25	33	40	38	25	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	376	45	13	25	45	88	50	60	50
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2650	343	243	198	288	488	385	410	295
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	20	5	10	13	18	13	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	91	20	15	15	8	23	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	390	198	43	48	30	53	15	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	203	88	18	23	13	25	15	18	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	83	53	8	3	3	13	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4092	802	358	347	433	748	521	529	354

TABLE 23 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS; UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	8	3	3	8	10	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	8	0	3	3	8	10	8	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	215	48	33	23	20	20	23	13	35
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	29	23	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	25	5	0	5	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	389	125	44	29	36	47	39	21	48
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	3	3	3	15	15	3	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	69	3	5	10	8	10	8	10	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	605	38	25	48	70	123	70	128	103
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	3	3	3	8	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	40	10	15	10	5	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	8	3	0	8	5	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	8	3	8	3	0	0	5	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	895	108	52	87	117	166	87	154	124
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	60	13	0	0	3	0	8	18	18
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	98	33	3	0	9	3	11	18	21
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	38	3	5	5	0	15	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	34	8	0	0	0	3	5	8	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	164	25	30	18	8	10	20	35	18
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	15	5	0	0	0	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	279	62	40	23	8	31	41	46	28
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	102	35	20	13	5	20	3	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	23	8	10	3	18	18	15	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	579	100	43	48	50	80	73	115	70
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	14	3	5	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	156	95	15	23	13	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	23	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	22	13	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1028	292	97	97	71	129	105	139	98
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	124	15	8	5	25	35	23	10	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	197	23	15	23	15	20	28	35	38
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	692	108	55	43	40	95	100	123	128
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	5	0	0	5	3	5	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	167	95	23	23	15	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	41	18	5	5	8	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	24	10	0	0	3	8	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1281	277	109	99	114	177	159	171	175

TABLE 23 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	12	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	3	3	3	3	5	8	15	13
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	115	35	12	3	3	14	14	18	16
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	349	60	33	18	90	95	30	13	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	331	30	18	30	40	68	40	20	85
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2238	300	148	183	313	308	305	368	313
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	32	3	0	5	3	10	3	3	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	37	8	3	3	5	8	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	166	100	35	8	13	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	344	123	25	15	93	60	13	5	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	43	10	3	8	15	5	3	13
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3597	667	272	265	565	574	401	417	436
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	168	23	35	25	23	33	23	3	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	180	13	13	15	23	33	15	5	63
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	847	138	73	63	100	130	95	138	110
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	3	3	3	3	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	5	3	3	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	96	60	10	3	15	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	50	8	3	8	13	8	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	79	45	18	3	5	0	3	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1502	332	165	118	180	225	152	149	181
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	102	20	20	8	33	18	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	122	15	10	18	20	23	28	5	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	477	40	45	30	43	108	60	93	58
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	5	3	0	5	5	5	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	16	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	41	33	0	5	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	56	18	15	0	5	5	13	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	39	10	5	5	0	3	10	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	882	141	98	76	109	165	119	104	70
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	56	13	8	8	3	18	3	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	71	10	8	20	8	5	10	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	441	63	40	15	35	70	50	118	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	16	3	5	0	0	3	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	103	28	23	15	13	18	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	20	0	3	3	3	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	15	0	3	5	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	751	152	87	64	67	120	74	132	55

TABLE 23 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	23	13	10	15	10	10	8	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	128	23	8	15	18	13	18	8	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	50	58	30	40	68	68	113	103
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	8	3	0	3	5	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	10	5	0	0	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	114	73	20	8	10	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	42	15	0	3	8	8	5	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	67	30	0	3	5	13	8	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1016	232	107	69	99	123	115	132	139
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	41	5	5	0	0	8	10	8	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	119	15	8	10	10	15	20	13	28
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	494	58	33	40	35	75	73	110	70
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	12	3	0	3	3	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	64	43	18	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	24	18	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	28	15	0	5	3	0	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	794	160	64	61	60	101	106	134	108
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	61	10	10	5	10	13	10	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	24	0	0	0	5	3	3	5	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	149	25	10	8	25	25	23	10	23
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	81	30	15	5	18	13	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	59	28	10	5	5	5	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	17	5	0	3	3	3	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	402	103	45	26	69	65	39	21	34
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	49	15	0	8	10	10	3	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	5	3	3	3	10	18	10	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	444	65	25	23	25	55	68	80	103
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	3	0	0	0	0	5	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	5	0	3	0	0	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	54	33	15	0	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	36	15	3	5	3	0	5	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	16	5	5	0	0	3	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	687	146	51	42	44	81	102	96	125
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	205	40	33	18	23	63	20	5	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	182	30	10	23	18	45	25	18	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1412	205	80	113	150	173	148	270	273
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	44	3	8	10	5	10	3	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	5	8	0	8	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	262	143	38	23	35	13	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	182	50	18	15	18	40	23	15	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	23	10	13	8	3	5	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2387	499	205	215	265	350	237	319	297
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	122	20	20	13	13	25	23	5	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	201	15	8	20	35	53	20	30	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1539	165	63	108	155	298	255	335	160
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	26	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	13
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	22	5	0	3	0	5	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	109	55	13	20	8	10	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	33	5	13	13	10	8	5	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	40	3	0	5	3	3	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2174	336	112	177	234	404	317	384	210

TABLE 23 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	98	20	5	30	5	30	8	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	111	10	13	8	13	18	18	8	23
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	652	78	33	33	53	60	75	120	200
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	29	15	0	0	0	3	0	3	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	28	8	3	5	3	3	0	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	137	73	25	10	13	8	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	92	20	8	8	5	23	15	8	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	47	23	0	0	3	10	3	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1194	247	87	94	95	155	127	145	244
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	32	8	0	8	10	3	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	64	5	0	8	8	15	18	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	377	63	35	20	33	35	68	85	38
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	16	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	3	0	3	5	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	96	48	15	20	5	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	14	5	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	14	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	627	134	56	56	62	74	100	96	49
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	28	3	10	5	23	5	13	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	203	38	15	15	15	30	15	35	40
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	953	90	43	58	78	148	175	208	153
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	5	5	3	0	3	10	3	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	3	0	5	3	0	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	58	8	10	13	10	3	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	40	10	8	13	13	5	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	23	5	3	10	3	3	5	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1560	285	89	112	137	230	219	270	218
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	19	3	5	0	0	2	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	40	5	3	3	5	10	8	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	151	15	10	8	15	20	13	30	40
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	15	5	0	0	0	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	262	46	31	16	20	44	24	38	43
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	56	10	10	15	10	2	0	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	51	5	8	5	10	5	8	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	254	53	10	18	23	40	25	60	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	3	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	21	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	53	25	10	10	0	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	21	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	470	129	38	51	49	72	33	65	33
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	36	10	8	0	0	5	5	5	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	3	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	62	21	8	3	3	11	8	5	3

TABLE 23 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENCE PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	5	3	0	3	10	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	13	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	110	18	5	3	3	18	5	25	33
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	21	10	5	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	19	13	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	9	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	214	52	22	9	15	28	25	25	38
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	132	35	5	25	8	26	23	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	146	10	13	15	8	25	25	15	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1312	118	60	95	120	213	223	233	250
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	0	5	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	3	3	3	8	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	101	53	15	20	10	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	118	18	18	13	13	23	18	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	67	18	5	5	8	5	8	10	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1907	252	119	179	170	310	300	284	293
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	16	0	0	0	5	0	3	3	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	95	25	8	5	3	18	13	10	13
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	151	60	13	5	8	18	16	13	18
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	355	45	53	38	58	105	38	15	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	463	45	28	35	60	80	70	70	75
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4665	513	320	328	378	705	553	1168	700
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	69	5	3	10	15	13	8	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	77	15	10	5	8	10	13	8	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	357	173	68	63	35	13	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	358	105	30	28	33	83	38	18	23
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	156	73	18	13	5	3	8	13	23
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6500	974	530	520	592	1012	733	1297	842
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	174	28	10	28	25	45	33	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	151	18	10	15	15	30	30	20	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	732	105	73	35	50	88	110	178	93
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	10	3	0	8	5	13	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	3	0	0	3	3	5	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	148	110	20	10	8	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	64	53	5	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	10	10	3	0	0	0	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1360	337	131	94	109	174	191	212	112
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	16	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	23	3	3	3	0	5	3	3	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	102	8	3	8	5	13	10	25	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	8	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	12	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	172	19	17	14	8	29	18	34	33

TABLE 23 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 yrs & Over
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	232	20	25	33	28	80	30	8	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	358	35	25	30	40	95	43	35	55
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1677	200	128	128	178	510	100	213	220
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	19	5	0	0	3	3	5	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	26	5	0	0	0	10	3	3	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	189	98	23	25	13	25	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	149	60	15	8	15	20	13	8	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	102	30	8	8	8	13	15	10	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2752	453	224	232	285	756	214	280	308
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	18	3	0	0	8	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	87	10	3	3	5	8	10	28	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	385	50	25	28	23	55	43	113	43
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	64	55	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	63	53	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	663	204	40	37	41	76	58	141	66
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	34	8	10	0	3	3	5	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	58	8	5	5	3	13	8	8	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	260	45	18	33	13	35	33	43	40
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	5	3	0	0	3	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	51	40	5	3	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	18	3	5	3	5	3	0	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	10	0	3	0	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	482	134	44	49	25	62	55	57	56
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	271	45	30	30	18	85	50	5	8
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	365	28	10	33	28	68	55	68	75
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2562	205	158	148	173	340	415	683	440
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	42	5	3	3	5	8	5	3	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	64	3	10	5	10	18	5	5	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	211	125	28	23	15	20	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	190	50	33	18	10	33	20	8	18
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	62	28	8	10	0	13	5	10	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3787	489	280	270	259	585	555	782	567
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	13	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	22	16	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	44	8	15	3	3	5	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	129	15	10	18	10	20	28	18	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	47	28	8	0	0	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	34	18	3	5	0	5	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	265	74	36	26	16	41	39	23	10

TABLE 23 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	46	8	5	5	5	10	10	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	78	10	8	10	8	8	13	8	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	287	45	10	10	28	48	28	63	55
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	61	43	5	10	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	16	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	502	124	31	35	41	72	57	74	68
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	42	5	5	13	8	8	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	52	5	8	5	3	10	10	8	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	115	15	15	8	8	18	13	18	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	54	40	5	0	3	3	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	284	80	36	26	22	42	23	32	23
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	106	20	23	18	5	20	15	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	132	35	13	5	13	35	18	3	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	585	55	20	28	68	103	108	105	98
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	8	3	3	0	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	22	8	0	3	3	5	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	112	60	28	3	13	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	81	35	13	5	10	15	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	72	35	3	3	5	15	3	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1132	256	103	68	117	201	158	116	113
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	187	50	18	10	23	38	25	18	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	304	45	23	15	28	65	60	38	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1660	280	108	120	163	260	188	368	173
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	0	5	0	8	0	0	5	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	5	8	3	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	445	265	65	48	43	18	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	201	150	25	5	5	5	5	3	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	84	58	0	5	8	5	0	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2925	853	252	206	283	391	281	438	221
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	23	8	0	0	0	10	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	3	0	3	3	8	3	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	101	10	5	5	15	20	15	23	8
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	19	10	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	31	15	5	5	3	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	205	49	10	13	24	44	26	23	16
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	11	3	5	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	44	3	0	0	8	5	13	5	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	9	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	83	17	8	0	8	14	16	5	15

TABLE 23 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDERS AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	189	35	18	20	23	53	30	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	176	8	8	15	18	38	43	23	23
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	800	80	40	43	68	123	118	150	178
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	3	0	3	5	8	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	8	0	0	0	3	5	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	120	63	18	20	8	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	38	5	3	10	8	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	38	20	3	0	3	3	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1437	255	92	104	135	244	208	195	204
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	64	15	8	20	13	8	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	97	13	13	10	13	20	5	8	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	452	70	38	40	53	60	53	80	58
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	28	3	0	8	3	8	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	5	3	3	3	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	46	25	10	3	5	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	18	5	8	3	15	8	5	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	47	23	8	0	3	5	0	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	819	172	85	92	96	122	72	99	81
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	64	5	0	13	13	18	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	89	5	10	15	3	20	13	10	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	459	55	30	45	43	65	65	93	63
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	14	0	0	0	3	3	3	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	63	38	10	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	18	0	3	15	8	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	39	10	13	0	8	5	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	789	131	63	86	90	122	97	121	79
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	169	15	13	3	35	53	40	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	124	15	0	3	10	40	18	28	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	721	85	40	45	43	118	75	220	95
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	26	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	5	5	0	3	3	8	8	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	57	33	10	3	3	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	28	10	5	23	15	8	8	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	39	23	0	0	5	3	5	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1271	209	81	62	125	243	157	277	117
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	9	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	13	0	0	0	5	3	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	77	8	0	5	8	10	13	13	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	22	5	3	5	3	0	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	151	32	9	13	19	16	21	16	25

TABLE 24 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
UNITED STATES									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4648	854	530	513	651	1188	616	213	83
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5805	686	374	510	588	1111	877	727	932
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34904	4327	2354	2405	3206	5570	4652	7171	5219
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	847	147	68	77	108	143	139	83	82
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	789	154	105	76	83	145	100	79	47
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4740	2695	719	498	415	314	70	20	9
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3475	1477	350	247	381	502	257	160	101
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1789	841	163	112	136	172	105	104	156
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	56997	11181	4663	4438	5568	9145	6816	8557	6629
ALABAMA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	134	25	13	20	25	28	10	8	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	222	20	3	13	5	30	40	38	73
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1412	133	75	103	80	188	230	388	215
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	28	3	0	0	0	0	10	10	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	8	5	3	0	0	3	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	216	115	38	30	20	8	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	13	3	3	0	8	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	18	5	0	5	3	3	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2116	335	142	172	135	265	301	460	306
ALASKA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	54	42	6	3	0	3	0	0	0
ARKANSAS									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	200	10	18	8	23	73	43	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	230	23	8	15	18	20	33	50	63
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1216	85	73	45	95	180	150	355	233
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	0	3	3	3	5	10	3	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	27	0	8	0	5	3	3	0	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	89	35	23	8	10	10	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	92	48	0	5	8	15	5	8	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	37	13	0	3	5	3	0	8	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1928	214	133	87	167	309	244	447	327
CALIFORNIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	199	38	10	18	30	38	35	25	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	355	45	13	20	43	93	53	50	38
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2702	328	240	210	308	503	405	415	293
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	85	18	5	10	13	18	13	8	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	92	20	15	13	8	23	8	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	395	203	43	48	28	55	15	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	203	78	18	18	15	30	18	23	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	50	8	3	3	13	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4111	780	352	340	448	773	547	529	342

TABLE 24 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	49	18	5	8	5	10	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	90	18	5	3	10	13	18	8	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	384	125	60	28	40	35	35	13	48
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	9	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	53	35	10	5	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	47	23	10	3	5	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	658	245	90	47	63	67	59	21	66
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	21	3	0	0	3	5	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	74	8	5	13	10	23	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	0	3	3	3	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	26	8	13	13	5	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	8	3	5	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	223	53	25	37	38	39	16	15	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	47	44	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	43	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	126	73	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	51	26	18	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	13	10	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	46	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	66	63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	215	175	30	10	0	0	0	0	0
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	124	15	8	8	20	35	25	10	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	239	40	15	33	5	43	33	25	45
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	839	143	70	50	70	143	98	110	155
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	3	3	0	3	0	3	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	152	93	28	20	8	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	32	20	3	0	3	3	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	13	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1420	324	127	114	109	230	162	148	206

TABLE 24 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	374	58	40	20	98	98	35	10	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	387	30	15	30	45	73	38	18	138
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2354	305	163	165	325	275	268	390	463
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	8	0	3	3	8	5	3	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	45	10	3	3	5	8	5	8	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	181	113	33	10	15	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	354	128	25	15	95	65	8	3	15
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	108	35	13	3	8	18	8	3	20
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3838	687	292	249	594	555	367	435	659
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	142	25	25	23	18	28	20	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	162	10	10	13	15	33	18	0	63
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	885	128	58	60	88	123	85	135	208
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	3	3	0	3	5	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	5	3	3	3	3	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	79	45	8	3	15	5	0	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	86	45	8	3	10	10	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	79	43	15	3	5	0	3	0	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1475	299	132	108	157	207	147	141	284
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	180	35	28	38	48	25	3	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	190	30	18	28	28	30	33	8	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	852	80	63	68	75	193	115	150	108
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	3	5	3	8	10	5	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	21	0	0	10	3	5	0	0	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	46	33	3	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	94	28	20	5	13	15	13	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	20	5	5	3	8	13	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1483	229	142	162	183	286	182	164	135
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	13	3	5	3	18	8	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	101	13	8	18	13	13	13	23	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	68	40	20	38	95	68	193	8
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	5	3	5	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	123	35	25	15	20	20	5	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	57	38	0	5	3	5	3	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	23	3	3	8	5	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	942	195	87	74	85	156	105	232	8

TABLE 24 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS; UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
KENTUCKY									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	97	18	20	13	15	10	13	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	142	25	13	13	20	13	20	10	28
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	507	63	50	45	33	55	73	120	68
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	23	8	3	3	3	3	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	8	0	0	0	3	5	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	107	68	18	5	13	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	18	0	0	8	8	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	62	33	0	3	5	5	8	8	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1002	241	104	82	97	100	130	152	96
LOUISIANA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	14	5	3	0	3	0	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	33	8	3	3	0	8	8	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	28	10	3	0	0	5	0	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	33	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	155	92	14	6	3	16	11	13	0
MAINE									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	39	10	13	5	13	25	20	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	42	0	0	8	5	5	8	8	8
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	248	30	15	10	30	35	65	35	28
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	94	35	18	8	20	13	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	77	38	13	5	5	5	8	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	8	0	3	3	3	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	584	129	59	39	79	89	101	49	39
MARYLAND									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	20	3	13	10	23	13	3	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	87	10	3	3	3	15	20	18	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	684	78	25	35	33	85	90	143	195
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	0	0	3	0	0	8	3	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	33	10	8	8	3	0	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	44	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	5	3	0	3	3	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1020	164	47	65	60	137	140	176	231
MASSACHUSETTS									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	267	38	35	18	45	98	20	8	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	280	33	28	33	28	55	40	25	38
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2022	253	103	163	210	280	230	365	418
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	57	3	10	10	5	18	3	5	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	32	5	9	0	8	3	5	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	309	168	45	25	35	23	10	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	207	60	20	18	18	45	25	18	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	82	25	13	13	10	3	5	5	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3256	585	262	280	359	525	338	432	475
MICHIGAN									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	104	28	15	10	10	15	18	5	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	212	18	10	10	35	56	23	40	18
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1524	168	60	113	145	300	235	323	180
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	26	5	0	0	5	0	3	0	15
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	18	3	0	3	0	3	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	98	50	13	20	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	73	30	5	10	5	8	5	5	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	64	40	3	0	5	3	5	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2119	342	106	166	210	397	292	379	227

TABLE 24 (CUTO) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDERS AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	92	18	8	20	5	30	8	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	140	10	13	13	15	20	18	13	38
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	792	80	33	33	55	68	85	140	298
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	37	15	3	0	0	3	3	3	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	29	10	3	5	0	3	0	5	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	144	75	25	10	13	13	8	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	101	20	10	8	10	23	15	10	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	23	0	0	3	10	3	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1385	251	95	89	101	170	140	177	362
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	68	8	3	8	13	5	18	8	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	92	8	5	5	15	18	15	13	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	604	130	48	63	55	70	88	95	55
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	18	3	0	3	3	3	0	3	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	11	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	130	58	23	23	15	8	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	29	13	5	0	8	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	23	8	0	3	0	3	3	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	975	228	84	105	112	112	130	125	79
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	36	10	0	5	3	15	3	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	89	23	15	18	10	5	10	8	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	462	63	30	38	53	98	125	55	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	19	5	3	3	0	0	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	9	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	71	45	8	5	5	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	18	8	5	8	8	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	32	18	5	3	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	768	185	72	77	82	134	152	66	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	26	5	5	5	0	8	0	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	14	3	3	0	5	0	3	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	49	33	3	5	5	3	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	16	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	129	78	11	10	13	11	3	3	0
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDERS AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHEP PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	125	30	8	23	8	28	15	8	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	166	8	10	20	5	25	30	25	43
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1414	128	58	100	115	210	230	263	310
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	11	0	0	3	0	5	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	17	0	3	0	3	8	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	69	33	8	15	10	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	120	23	15	15	13	18	20	13	3
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	64	10	3	5	8	5	8	10	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1986	232	105	181	162	302	306	322	376
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHEP PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	48	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	328	50	50	40	50	80	40	15	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	445	40	30	28	60	83	58	68	78
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4787	513	335	325	393	730	543	1268	680
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	71	8	5	10	15	10	8	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	80	15	10	8	8	10	13	8	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	369	185	70	63	33	13	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	392	105	33	30	45	93	40	23	23
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	161	73	20	15	5	5	8	15	20
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6633	989	553	519	609	1024	715	1402	822
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	135	30	18	25	23	48	38	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	18	3	13	13	30	28	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	532	108	68	40	48	95	88	85	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	8	3	0	8	3	10	3	0
OTHEP PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	3	0	0	3	3	8	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	166	118	23	15	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	62	53	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	24	10	8	3	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1154	348	131	99	105	182	172	117	0
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHEP PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	259	20	23	40	43	98	20	10	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	394	35	25	38	48	95	50	38	65
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1857	218	143	135	213	540	120	250	238
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	3	0	0	3	5	3	8	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	32	8	3	0	0	13	0	0	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	238	120	33	40	15	25	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	191	63	20	10	30	35	13	5	15
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	135	33	20	8	13	25	18	5	13
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3131	500	267	271	365	836	229	316	347
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	111	108	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	44	8	5	8	5	5	5	3	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	58	13	3	5	3	13	8	8	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	316	93	18	25	18	33	43	43	43
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	12	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	19	5	5	3	0	3	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	41	28	5	5	3	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	46	15	3	10	3	5	5	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	19	5	3	3	0	5	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	555	170	42	59	32	67	67	60	58
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	227	43	28	30	15	75	33	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	297	33	13	30	25	63	35	50	48
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2276	203	145	160	180	335	390	575	288
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	5	0	3	3	5	8	3	8
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	55	3	10	5	10	18	3	3	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	242	145	33	23	13	23	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	150	53	25	18	8	23	10	5	8
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	72	35	8	8	0	10	0	8	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3354	520	262	277	254	552	479	652	358
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	11	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	17	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	23	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	16	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	45	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	59	15	8	10	8	10	0	5	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	79	8	10	10	3	15	15	18	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	198	20	20	13	18	33	18	63	13
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	48	8	8	3	0	0	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	441	117	46	41	32	58	36	95	16
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	154	30	23	20	15	28	33	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	185	43	25	18	28	40	28	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	694	70	43	38	83	145	140	90	85
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	34	10	3	3	5	5	8	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	34	10	5	3	8	5	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	151	80	30	8	20	10	3	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	38	20	13	13	18	3	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	93	40	3	3	13	23	5	3	3
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1450	321	152	106	185	274	223	101	88
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	187	45	18	10	18	40	33	18	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	285	38	25	18	28	53	63	40	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1648	253	108	135	158	300	218	363	113
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	24	0	5	0	8	0	3	5	3
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	24	8	8	3	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	430	260	63	45	38	18	3	3	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	201	150	20	8	5	5	5	3	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	83	48	0	8	8	5	3	3	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2882	802	247	227	268	421	328	435	154
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	31	8	0	0	0	18	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	26	5	0	0	0	13	5	3	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	135	23	8	8	15	25	25	28	3
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	22	13	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	43	23	5	5	0	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	269	78	13	16	18	64	43	31	6
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1965

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	222	33	23	25	23	70	43	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	249	8	10	20	23	45	70	33	40
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1159	78	45	45	78	123	205	285	300
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	31	5	0	3	5	10	5	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	24	5	0	0	3	3	5	5	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	98	55	10	15	5	8	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	69	35	5	3	10	8	5	3	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	38	18	3	3	3	3	0	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1890	237	96	114	150	270	338	337	348
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	73	20	18	20	10	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	13	13	15	13	23	5	8	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	523	68	40	55	58	83	58	88	73
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	22	0	0	8	3	5	3	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	5	3	3	3	3	3	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	69	48	13	0	5	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	68	20	10	10	5	15	3	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	59	38	5	0	3	5	0	3	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	939	212	102	111	100	142	72	107	93
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	37	3	3	3	5	10	10	3	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	26	3	0	5	0	5	8	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	34	13	5	3	0	0	3	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	132	45	8	11	8	15	21	24	0
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	134	15	15	3	33	75	35	8	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	119	13	0	3	8	45	15	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	657	88	45	35	48	118	73	245	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	34	3	5	0	5	5	8	8	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	33	13	3	3	8	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	102	28	8	5	23	15	13	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	36	25	0	0	5	3	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1217	208	89	52	128	274	152	309	5
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	39	5	5	3	5	13	5	0	3
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	64	3	5	3	10	13	10	10	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	349	25	23	18	30	40	48	70	95
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	32	18	3	5	3	3	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	69	33	15	3	3	5	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	29	10	5	0	3	3	0	0	8
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	591	94	59	32	54	83	68	85	116

TABLE 25 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>TOTAL ORGAN SYNDROMES:</u>	12465	65	145	1105	2200	1920	4845	1960	225
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2435	0	15	245	840	800	430	105	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	95	0	15	30	15	5	25	5	0
SYPHILIS	1605	0	0	55	145	135	990	270	10
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	4380	0	0	20	60	310	2490	1305	195
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	635	0	15	150	190	110	145	25	0
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3315	65	100	605	950	560	765	250	20
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>	34770	705	3670	11090	9690	2925	5315	1355	20
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	310	0	0	0	40	75	170	25	0
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	980	5	30	165	305	200	215	60	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	730	5	15	115	215	120	205	55	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	250	0	15	50	90	80	10	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	33255	685	3635	10855	9290	2620	4890	1260	20
PARANOID TYPE	10885	265	1345	3635	3055	930	1305	340	10
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	10775	275	1635	4025	3235	815	635	150	5
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	225	15	5	70	55	30	40	10	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>	195	5	20	65	80	25	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:</u>	4880	85	365	1490	2135	520	240	40	5
ANXIETY REACTION	2810	35	210	960	1260	265	65	15	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1650	35	110	380	730	225	145	20	5
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	420	15	45	150	145	30	30	5	0
<u>TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	2905	115	295	1070	1040	255	100	30	0
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	380	25	55	145	125	15	10	5	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	685	70	115	235	205	45	15	0	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	415	30	55	160	140	25	5	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	1705	20	115	610	680	195	60	25	0
DRUG ADDICTION	40	0	0	30	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	95	0	10	50	20	0	15	0	0
<u>TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	65	0	10	10	25	5	10	5	0
<u>TOTAL MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>	375	0	5	65	120	35	100	50	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PATIENTS:</u>	55655	975	4510	14895	15290	5685	10610	3440	250

TABLE 26 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>TOTAL BRAIN SYNDROMES:</u>	225	5	10	20	30	40	55	50	15
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	40	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	95	0	0	0	0	15	25	45	10
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	15	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	65	5	10	15	5	5	15	5	5
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>	975	15	65	310	415	90	65	15	0
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	20	0	0	5	10	0	5	0	0
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	85	0	0	5	30	40	10	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	65	0	0	0	25	30	10	0	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	870	15	65	300	375	50	50	15	0
PARANOID TYPE	355	5	30	100	180	25	10	5	0
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	255	0	25	90	115	15	5	5	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:</u>	200	10	10	35	90	55	0	0	0
ANXIETY REACTION	40	0	0	5	20	15	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	130	10	10	25	50	35	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	20	5	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	50	0	10	20	10	5	5	0	0
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	30	0	10	10	5	0	5	0	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PATIENTS:</u>	1465	30	100	390	550	190	125	65	15

TABLE 27 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>TOTAL BRAIN SYNDROMES:</u>	12465	2435	1270	1395	1560	2455	1485	890	975
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2435	750	270	235	375	410	235	100	60
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	95	30	5	15	0	5	25	10	5
SYPHILIS	1605	55	35	50	70	205	200	290	700
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	4380	830	570	670	645	1010	425	170	60
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	635	70	55	60	60	150	110	85	45
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3315	700	335	365	410	675	490	235	105
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>	34770	5010	2550	2730	3100	5140	4585	6450	5205
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	310	50	20	25	35	30	65	65	20
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	980	315	65	135	80	135	125	55	70
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	730	195	60	90	55	100	115	45	70
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	250	120	5	45	25	35	10	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	33255	4605	2435	2555	2965	4935	4355	6310	5095
PARANOID TYPE	10885	1845	970	935	1075	1710	1445	1930	975
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	10775	1910	990	1085	1185	2140	1495	1560	410
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	225	40	30	15	20	40	40	20	20
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>	195	170	5	5	10	5	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:</u>	4880	2875	665	565	365	325	70	10	5
ANXIETY REACTION	2810	1675	400	290	245	170	20	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1650	945	225	225	90	130	35	0	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	420	255	40	50	30	25	15	0	5
<u>TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	2905	1980	355	230	130	120	40	40	10
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	380	195	50	25	45	30	5	20	10
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	485	390	95	100	35	35	25	5	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	415	225	60	55	25	30	20	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	1705	1320	195	85	40	45	10	10	0
DRUG ADDICTION	40	25	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	95	50	5	15	10	10	0	5	0
<u>TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	65	35	10	10	5	5	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>	375	40	15	10	15	50	65	40	140
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PATIENTS:</u>	55655	12545	4870	4945	5185	8100	6245	7430	6335

TABLE 28 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>TOTAL BRAIN SYNDROMES:</u>	225	35	5	30	30	65	35	20	5
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	40	5	0	0	0	20	5	10	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	95	15	5	10	10	35	15	5	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	15	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	65	10	0	20	15	5	15	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>	975	150	105	75	105	205	190	125	20
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	20	5	10	0	0	0	5	0	0
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	85	20	5	5	15	25	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	65	10	0	5	15	20	10	5	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	870	125	90	70	90	180	175	120	20
PARANOID TYPE	355	40	50	25	50	75	50	55	10
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	255	45	25	25	15	80	60	5	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:</u>	200	100	50	15	5	15	10	5	0
ANXIETY REACTION	40	15	20	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	130	65	30	15	5	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	20	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
<u>TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	50	25	15	0	0	5	0	5	0
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	30	15	10	0	0	0	0	5	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL MENTAL EFFICIENCY:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PATIENTS:	1465	325	175	120	140	290	235	155	25

TABLE 29 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4380	0	0	20	60	310	2490	1305	195
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5645	65	130	840	1295	810	1925	550	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	33245	685	3635	10850	9290	2620	4890	1255	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	725	5	15	115	215	120	200	55	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	785	15	20	120	185	185	220	40	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4880	85	365	1490	2135	520	240	40	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4140	20	130	855	1520	995	490	130	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1835	100	215	600	585	125	150	60	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55635	975	4510	14890	15285	5685	10605	3435	250
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	145	0	0	0	5	5	100	35	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	0	0	30	35	25	30	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	765	10	110	290	230	75	35	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	210	0	20	60	110	15	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	0	0	35	40	15	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	0	5	20	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1440	10	140	445	450	140	170	85	0
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	5	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	35	0	0	5	5	10	15	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	150	5	15	55	30	15	25	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	0	0	10	20	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	270	10	20	75	70	30	50	10	5
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	0	0	0	0	5	90	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	155	0	5	30	30	35	35	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	510	15	75	155	135	50	70	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	0	10	10	40	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	5	0	30	30	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	10	0	20	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1015	15	105	200	265	135	220	70	5
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	205	0	0	0	0	15	90	85	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	410	5	5	50	100	40	170	40	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2310	75	330	805	600	150	260	90	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	55	0	0	10	25	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	135	10	5	55	15	15	30	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	385	5	45	95	170	40	20	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	0	0	45	85	55	40	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	5	0	25	20	5	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3795	100	385	1085	1015	325	630	240	15

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	40	0	0	0	10	10	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	200	5	40	65	45	15	30	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	0	0	10	15	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	15	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	375	10	55	90	85	40	70	20	5
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	5	0	0	15	10	25	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	515	15	75	120	175	10	105	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	10	25	20	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	5	0	0	20	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	5	20	20	10	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	785	30	110	165	250	30	160	35	5
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	90	0	20	35	30	0	5	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	110	0	25	35	35	5	10	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	0	0	5	10	10	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	145	0	30	50	5	35	25	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	5	10	35	15	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	295	0	40	70	60	65	55	0	5
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	0	0	5	5	15	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	140	5	15	10	10	25	50	15	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	555	5	55	210	175	30	70	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	10	10	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	145	0	10	55	50	20	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	0	15	25	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	5	10	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	985	10	85	300	280	105	155	40	10
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	170	0	5	20	50	0	85	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	650	15	70	190	235	30	105	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	15	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	125	0	5	40	65	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	0	0	30	15	15	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	0	5	15	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1140	15	80	290	400	70	250	35	0

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	70	0	5	20	25	5	15	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	110	0	10	30	35	10	20	5	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	335	0	0	5	5	30	190	100	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	340	5	5	45	95	60	115	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2190	35	270	740	510	170	365	100	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	0	5	15	5	20	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	0	5	10	15	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	215	15	20	40	110	20	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	385	0	5	95	135	70	55	25	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	135	5	10	50	30	15	10	15	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3680	60	310	980	905	380	780	260	5
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	230	0	0	0	5	0	145	60	20
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	240	10	0	45	50	25	75	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	725	15	85	240	145	55	145	40	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	0	5	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	55	0	0	10	30	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	155	0	5	50	50	30	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	5	10	10	10	0	10	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1475	30	100	360	290	125	405	145	20
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	125	0	0	0	0	0	90	35	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	125	0	10	15	25	15	35	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	475	10	65	180	95	35	75	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	0	10	5	35	5	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	5	5	10	25	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	0	10	15	0	0	10	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	910	15	90	215	185	85	230	90	0
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	0	0	0	5	25	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	90	0	0	10	20	15	35	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	450	20	55	175	75	30	75	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	0	10	5	15	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	5	5	30	20	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	0	20	5	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	735	25	60	240	150	65	155	40	0

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	0	0	20	45	15	35	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	445	5	45	140	150	25	65	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	5	10	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	115	0	5	35	40	25	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	0	10	25	25	20	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	5	15	10	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	930	5	70	245	270	95	160	75	10
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	55	0	0	0	0	10	40	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	115	0	0	20	40	10	35	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	465	10	40	170	170	35	35	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	5	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	0	5	20	45	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	5	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	790	15	50	235	290	65	115	20	0
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	0	0	0	0	20	40	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	5	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	165	0	15	85	20	20	20	0	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	0	10	30	40	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	5	0	20	55	0	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	445	15	25	135	135	30	60	40	5
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	0	0	0	5	35	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	85	0	5	20	15	10	30	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	405	20	45	135	100	20	70	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	0	5	10	20	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	10	10	0	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	645	20	65	175	155	45	145	40	0
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	185	0	0	0	5	5	115	50	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	225	0	0	30	45	55	75	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1295	25	105	355	385	80	280	60	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	5	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	5	15	10	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	295	0	35	95	110	50	0	0	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	270	0	10	35	90	75	50	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	0	5	25	30	5	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2395	25	155	550	685	285	530	145	20
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	0	0	0	0	30	40	30	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	255	0	10	50	25	35	105	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1485	40	220	430	455	105	170	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	5	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	150	5	5	50	65	10	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	130	0	5	25	30	45	25	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	90	10	10	25	30	10	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2260	55	250	585	615	245	375	130	5

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	110	0	0	0	0	0	55	50	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	5	0	30	25	25	45	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	620	5	75	140	165	45	135	55	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	0	10	20	40	10	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	0	5	15	30	15	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	5	10	5	10	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1085	10	90	210	265	125	270	110	5
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	0	0	0	10	15	35	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	10	0	10	15	0	20	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	350	5	20	105	125	45	40	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	0	30	25	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	5	10	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	5	0	15	20	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	610	20	20	165	200	80	75	50	0
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	0	0	5	0	0	75	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	140	0	5	5	20	15	70	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1020	25	120	345	245	75	160	45	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	15	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	0	5	45	75	0	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	140	0	0	35	50	30	15	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	0	10	25	5	10	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1665	25	140	470	415	140	340	125	10
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	5	0	5	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	5	0	5	15	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	170	0	15	30	40	30	20	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	5	5	5	20	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	280	10	25	40	80	40	35	50	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	0	0	0	5	0	35	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	5	15	20	20	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	240	0	5	75	70	30	40	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	10	20	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	10	15	10	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	510	5	5	105	125	80	115	70	5
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	0	20	10	5	5	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	10	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	75	0	20	15	30	5	5	0	0

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS; UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	80	5	15	10	15	5	20	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	145	10	25	25	15	10	45	15	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	0	0	0	0	15	35	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	150	0	5	30	10	30	60	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1380	20	120	475	390	95	235	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	5	0	5	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	40	0	0	0	25	5	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	110	0	5	25	60	10	5	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	140	0	0	60	35	20	20	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	0	20	5	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1965	25	130	615	525	175	380	105	10
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	105	0	10	40	35	5	15	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	190	0	10	55	60	15	40	10	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	330	0	0	0	0	35	180	100	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	370	5	5	35	95	60	130	35	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4490	60	380	1445	1330	485	630	160	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	75	0	0	10	15	25	10	15	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	105	0	0	15	10	50	25	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	335	0	20	70	170	40	30	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	410	0	5	50	155	120	60	20	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	130	5	20	60	35	0	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6245	70	430	1685	1810	815	1070	345	20
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	180	0	0	0	0	30	110	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	0	0	20	55	15	10	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	610	5	55	190	230	60	50	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	145	5	5	45	60	5	15	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	0	10	20	20	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	5	25	10	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1180	10	75	300	390	115	205	80	5
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	110	15	15	35	20	10	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	185	15	20	35	40	30	25	20	0

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	225	0	0	0	0	0	130	75	20
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	275	0	0	50	65	30	90	40	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1590	50	170	540	435	125	225	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	0	5	10	10	25	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	160	5	5	50	90	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	210	0	10	35	75	65	20	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	90	0	5	15	55	5	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2630	55	190	705	730	245	520	165	20
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	5	20	10	5	20	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	350	10	40	95	110	25	50	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	0	5	25	0	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	5	15	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	490	10	60	155	125	30	80	30	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	10	15	15	15	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	220	5	20	65	60	20	40	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	45	0	5	10	25	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	365	10	30	95	110	40	55	20	5
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	235	0	0	0	10	20	150	50	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	345	0	15	35	70	50	145	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2450	50	245	740	720	185	395	115	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	0	0	5	15	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	5	15	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	325	10	10	125	95	60	20	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	210	0	0	15	55	95	40	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	5	0	25	40	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3705	65	270	945	1010	430	765	215	5
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	0	0	5	20	5	15	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	140	0	15	70	20	5	30	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	10	15	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	10	10	15	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	295	0	25	95	65	30	75	5	0

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	0	0	0	0	35	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	10	10	15	5	25	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	250	10	30	85	85	25	15	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	0	10	40	40	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	485	10	50	135	160	45	75	10	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	0	0	0	0	5	15	10	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	10	5	5	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	95	0	10	30	10	10	30	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	5	5	30	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	0	15	45	50	35	55	20	5
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	135	0	0	10	5	5	70	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	95	0	0	15	40	10	20	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	650	5	45	210	215	40	100	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	120	5	0	45	60	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	0	5	15	20	15	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	0	20	30	25	15	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1205	10	70	325	395	95	220	85	5
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	210	0	0	0	10	40	130	25	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	275	0	20	45	65	25	95	20	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1555	25	140	565	525	120	135	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	5	0	10	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	430	10	40	145	170	50	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	5	15	55	95	45	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	0	0	40	45	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2835	40	215	855	925	280	410	100	10
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	0	25	25	10	15	10	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	0	0	5	25	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	190	5	30	40	45	20	40	5	5
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	45	0	5	15	15	0	5	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	0	10	35	35	0	5	5	0

TABLE 29 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	175	0	0	0	0	5	105	50	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	210	0	0	45	70	35	50	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	810	20	75	310	200	50	125	30	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	120	0	0	50	55	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	0	5	15	20	10	25	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	0	30	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1470	25	85	450	370	115	315	95	15
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	0	0	0	0	5	45	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	5	5	15	5	30	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	480	20	55	180	100	45	70	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	5	10	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	5	0	30	10	20	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	0	10	25	25	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	5	5	5	10	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	825	25	65	235	160	130	165	45	0
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	0	0	0	5	25	30	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	10	15	25	20	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	410	15	45	145	125	20	40	15	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	0	5	25	30	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	0	5	25	20	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	720	15	60	220	210	65	100	45	5
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	0	0	0	0	5	55	25	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	75	5	0	15	10	15	25	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	765	5	80	205	185	55	205	30	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	0	0	15	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	10	10	20	35	0	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	115	0	5	25	40	40	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	15	0	5	20	5	15	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1220	35	95	275	290	120	335	65	5
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	0	10	0	0	5	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	55	0	10	15	15	0	15	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	5	5	0	0	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	130	0	15	45	15	0	35	20	0

TABLE 30 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4380	0	0	20	60	310	2490	1305	195
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5650	65	130	840	1300	810	1925	550	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	33255	685	3635	10855	9290	2620	4890	1260	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	730	5	15	115	215	120	205	55	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	785	15	20	120	185	185	220	40	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4880	85	365	1490	2135	520	240	40	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4140	20	130	855	1520	995	490	130	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1835	100	215	600	585	125	150	60	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55655	975	4510	14895	15290	5685	10610	3440	250
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	160	0	0	0	10	5	90	55	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	240	0	0	25	45	15	105	45	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1320	10	140	535	410	90	105	30	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	5	5	10	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	240	0	15	90	120	10	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	0	40	35	15	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2135	10	160	720	650	145	305	140	5
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	35	0	10	15	10	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	10	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	0	10	35	35	10	0	0	0
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	155	0	0	0	0	10	90	50	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	290	0	5	55	55	55	80	40	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1015	20	105	260	345	100	160	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	15	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	0	5	25	50	10	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	5	5	45	30	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	5	0	20	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1730	25	125	350	530	215	360	120	5
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	210	0	0	0	0	15	90	85	20
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	390	5	5	55	100	40	165	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2340	70	340	860	600	150	245	75	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	55	0	0	10	25	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	130	10	5	55	15	10	30	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	390	5	45	110	160	40	20	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	225	0	0	45	95	50	30	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	10	0	25	25	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3810	100	395	1160	1020	315	595	205	20

TABLE 30 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	0	0	0	0	10	35	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	5	10	15	35	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	375	10	65	140	95	30	30	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	45	5	5	5	20	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	15	10	10	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	660	15	80	175	155	75	125	30	5
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	5	0	0	0	5	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	75	5	10	30	30	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	0	10	10	15	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	5	15	20	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	205	20	35	60	65	10	5	5	5
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	0	20	45	20	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	10	15	25	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	0	10	10	20	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	0	45	80	80	20	5	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	5	5	10	0	0	20	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	0	20	35	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	215	5	10	55	85	15	30	10	5
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	95	0	0	0	5	5	75	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	155	0	10	25	30	15	60	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	805	15	95	240	270	50	125	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	10	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	0	10	20	70	25	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	0	0	20	0	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	0	10	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1270	15	115	315	400	110	280	35	0

TABLE 30 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDER, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT ENO OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	30	0	0	5	5	10	5	5	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	370	0	0	5	10	30	225	95	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	385	5	5	35	105	65	135	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2315	30	275	755	545	175	435	100	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	0	0	5	15	5	15	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	0	5	10	15	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	210	15	20	45	105	15	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	480	0	15	115	160	105	55	30	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	120	5	10	45	20	5	15	20	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3960	55	325	1005	965	410	905	290	5
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	190	0	0	0	0	0	110	60	20
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	245	10	0	50	55	25	85	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	755	15	80	225	130	70	170	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	5	20	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	125	0	5	35	45	20	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	5	10	15	15	0	20	10	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1445	30	95	340	265	125	415	155	20
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	215	0	0	0	0	0	145	70	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	185	0	10	15	40	25	65	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	790	15	80	250	170	40	195	35	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	0	10	15	45	5	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	0	5	15	10	25	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	5	0	20	15	10	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1440	20	105	320	285	115	445	145	5
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	0	0	0	5	35	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	0	0	15	25	25	55	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	625	25	105	275	135	45	30	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	5	10	40	20	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	0	0	15	25	10	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	0	15	5	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1020	30	115	360	215	120	130	45	5

TABLE 30 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	0	0	0	0	0	40	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	0	0	10	60	15	35	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	460	5	60	160	150	45	35	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	0	0	30	30	35	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	10	25	20	20	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	0	25	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	925	5	75	260	275	115	130	60	5
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	0	5	0	10	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	55	5	5	20	5	5	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	0	5	10	20	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	165	5	15	45	30	5	40	20	5
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	5	0	0	5	0	10	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	235	0	20	115	35	20	30	10	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	0	10	35	45	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	5	0	20	55	10	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	5	0	5	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	565	15	30	175	155	45	80	55	10
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	0	0	0	0	15	35	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	0	5	20	30	25	30	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	680	20	60	230	145	40	155	25	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	5	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	10	10	0	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	0	0	5	20	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	10	5	10	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	995	20	75	275	220	95	240	60	10
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	250	0	0	0	5	5	160	70	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	325	0	0	40	85	65	115	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1875	40	175	505	530	125	420	75	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	5	5	5	5	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	50	0	5	5	20	15	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	350	0	45	125	125	45	5	0	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	310	0	10	40	90	105	55	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	5	20	30	30	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3290	45	260	750	890	370	775	180	20
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	0	0	0	0	25	35	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	220	0	10	45	20	30	80	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1490	40	215	440	460	105	165	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	10	0	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	130	5	5	40	55	10	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	0	0	15	30	35	25	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	90	10	5	25	35	10	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2165	55	235	570	615	220	340	125	5

TABLE 30 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	110	0	0	0	0	5	40	60	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	10	0	30	35	30	40	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	750	15	80	160	190	45	195	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	115	0	20	25	45	10	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	0	0	5	20	30	20	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	5	5	5	10	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1265	25	105	230	310	135	325	130	5
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	0	0	0	0	20	45	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	10	5	10	20	20	30	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	15	60	175	175	40	55	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	0	10	35	40	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	10	20	15	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	0	20	15	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	930	25	75	250	275	110	150	45	0
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	0	0	5	0	0	40	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	0	5	10	15	5	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	500	20	85	255	95	35	5	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	15	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	110	0	5	20	75	0	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	85	0	0	10	40	20	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	10	25	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	895	20	105	330	250	65	90	30	5
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	25	0	5	0	10	5	0	5	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	0	5	5	0	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	35	5	0	10	20	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	130	10	0	25	50	10	25	10	0
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0

TABLE 30 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	0	0	0	0	10	35	30	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	160	0	5	25	15	20	65	25	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1420	20	110	465	445	105	210	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	0	0	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	40	0	0	0	25	5	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	0	0	10	55	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	125	0	0	55	25	20	25	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	0	20	5	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1960	20	115	580	570	170	370	125	10
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55	0	0	10	30	0	10	5	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	320	0	0	0	0	35	170	100	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	375	5	5	40	95	75	135	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4630	60	420	1495	1345	470	680	160	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	75	0	0	10	15	25	10	15	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	105	0	0	15	10	50	25	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	345	0	20	75	175	45	25	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	425	0	5	50	175	105	60	30	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	120	5	20	50	35	0	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6395	70	470	1735	1850	805	1110	340	15
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	145	0	0	0	0	30	85	30	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	0	5	10	75	15	10	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	485	10	55	160	190	35	25	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	5	5	55	75	5	20	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	0	10	20	15	10	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	5	25	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1050	15	80	270	380	95	155	55	0
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN									
SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0

TABLE 30 (CONT.) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	270	0	0	0	0	5	150	100	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	305	0	0	60	50	50	115	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1745	55	190	550	500	130	275	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	60	0	0	0	15	10	30	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	10	0	5	15	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	230	5	15	70	120	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	0	10	50	80	65	20	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	0	20	25	55	5	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2985	60	235	765	820	285	620	185	15
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	0	10	20	10	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	0	20	50	15	0	5	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	95	0	0	5	15	10	40	20	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	265	10	20	70	70	25	55	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	0	5	5	40	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	0	5	10	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	5	10	0	5	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	480	15	35	85	140	55	110	35	5
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	235	0	0	0	10	15	150	55	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	285	0	15	35	65	45	100	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2175	55	255	685	630	170	295	85	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	5	0	5	10	10	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	5	15	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	350	10	20	140	95	60	20	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	205	0	0	20	65	90	30	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	5	0	20	35	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3370	75	290	905	915	405	600	175	5
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	40	0	0	10	20	0	10	0	0

TABLE 30 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	10	35	10	0	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	75	0	15	35	20	0	0	5	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	0	0	0	0	5	30	35	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	10	10	10	25	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	245	5	10	85	35	35	40	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	10	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	5	10	30	15	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	520	5	20	110	90	80	115	90	10
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	155	0	0	10	0	0	85	50	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	0	0	40	60	10	50	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	720	10	40	230	210	60	145	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	10	5	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	40	0	0	5	20	5	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	5	0	45	75	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	0	5	15	30	20	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	130	5	25	25	50	15	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1450	20	70	370	455	125	320	80	10
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	200	0	0	0	10	40	120	25	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	240	0	25	45	70	30	55	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1530	20	150	525	550	130	120	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	5	0	10	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	425	10	35	150	165	50	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	205	5	15	50	85	40	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	85	0	0	35	40	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2720	35	225	810	935	290	335	85	5
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	120	5	35	25	25	15	15	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	5	10	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	0	0	5	25	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	10	45	40	60	25	40	5	5
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	35	0	5	10	20	0	0	0	0

TABLE 30 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1966							
		Under 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	215	0	0	0	0	5	140	55	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	225	0	5	55	50	30	80	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1100	20	65	375	315	90	175	60	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	5	0	5	0	5	5	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	0	0	35	45	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	0	5	15	15	10	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	0	25	15	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1785	25	80	510	450	150	425	130	15
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	0	0	0	5	40	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	0	5	15	15	5	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	535	25	75	205	105	45	65	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	0	0	5	10	10	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	5	0	35	15	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	0	15	25	25	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	880	30	85	280	175	120	145	45	0
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	0	5	5	10	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	0	5	0	35	0	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	160	0	5	15	60	10	30	30	10
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	0	0	0	0	5	55	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	80	5	0	20	5	15	30	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	690	10	80	200	185	60	135	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	0	0	20	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	10	0	20	45	10	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	110	0	5	30	35	40	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	15	5	10	25	10	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1165	40	90	285	295	140	265	50	0
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	20	15	5	20	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	335	0	20	50	80	40	90	55	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	5	5	40	35	5	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	570	5	25	125	130	60	135	90	0

TABLE 31 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4380	830	570	670	645	1010	425	170	60
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5645	855	430	490	540	1030	825	620	855
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	33245	4605	2435	2555	2965	4930	4350	6310	5095
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	725	195	60	90	55	100	115	45	65
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	785	210	55	85	80	105	115	95	40
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4880	2875	665	565	365	325	70	10	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4140	2070	465	320	415	455	245	110	60
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1835	905	190	170	120	135	95	70	150
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55635	12545	4870	4945	5185	8090	6240	7430	6330
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	145	40	15	25	30	20	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	10	15	10	25	35	15	20	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	765	125	80	55	80	95	110	145	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	15	0	0	5	5	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	210	110	30	30	30	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	50	10	15	0	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	25	5	10	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1440	380	155	145	175	175	145	175	90
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	35	10	5	5	0	10	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	150	35	25	15	10	15	15	25	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	30	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	270	105	30	25	15	30	20	35	10
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	30	5	0	10	40	20	30	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	155	35	15	0	5	20	20	30	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	510	50	50	20	25	80	105	100	80
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	40	20	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	40	10	10	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	20	0	0	0	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1015	220	105	45	60	150	150	165	120
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	205	45	35	35	20	45	25	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	410	55	20	20	15	95	80	60	65
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2310	465	260	150	210	325	330	320	250
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	55	5	10	0	5	5	15	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	135	20	10	20	30	15	30	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	385	200	50	30	35	50	10	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	110	25	30	25	10	10	20	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	20	0	5	20	5	5	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3795	920	410	290	360	550	505	430	330

TABLE 31 (CUTO) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	5	10	5	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	40	10	0	5	5	10	0	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	200	55	15	30	15	30	20	20	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	25	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	15	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	375	145	35	45	30	50	25	25	20
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	5	0	5	0	20	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	10	0	5	10	5	5	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	515	60	55	25	20	95	60	105	95
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	20	10	10	15	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	10	0	5	5	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	40	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	785	155	70	60	50	130	75	130	115
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	90	10	5	5	5	5	15	25	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	110	25	5	5	5	10	15	25	20
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	145	35	35	15	5	5	10	20	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	55	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	295	130	45	35	5	10	10	35	25
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	15	10	10	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	140	45	20	15	15	5	5	5	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	555	85	30	50	50	100	65	85	90
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	15	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	145	95	20	0	5	15	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	35	10	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	985	310	95	80	70	125	90	95	120
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	10	5	0	10	30	0	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	170	10	25	0	15	35	45	25	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	650	115	55	10	90	60	115	90	115
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	5	0	5	5	5	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	125	95	0	10	10	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	45	5	0	5	5	0	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	15	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1140	290	95	25	140	155	170	125	140

TABLE 31 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	70	15	5	10	5	0	10	15	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	110	50	10	10	5	0	10	15	10
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	335	85	40	35	20	90	45	20	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	340	65	30	30	45	70	20	15	65
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2190	265	120	215	190	445	225	365	365
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	5	5	10	5	10	0	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	10	0	5	0	5	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	215	120	40	30	15	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	385	145	55	25	50	70	30	0	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	135	75	10	5	15	5	10	5	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3680	770	300	355	340	705	335	415	460
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	230	65	25	40	40	30	30	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	240	35	5	25	40	45	25	15	50
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	725	85	45	50	95	105	60	100	185
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	55	40	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	155	95	5	20	15	10	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	20	5	0	5	10	5	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1475	350	85	140	200	205	135	115	245
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	125	25	25	5	15	50	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	125	5	10	25	30	25	15	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	475	75	45	40	75	60	45	75	60
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	0	5	10	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	65	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	10	10	5	5	0	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	0	10	0	0	15	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	910	185	90	90	125	145	110	90	75
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	5	0	10	0	15	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	90	10	10	10	15	10	20	5	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	450	75	40	55	50	70	35	75	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	5	0	0	15	0	0	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	30	0	25	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	15	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	20	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	735	160	50	115	85	100	70	95	60

TABLE 31 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	15	10	10	5	25	5	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	25	20	10	10	20	20	5	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	445	70	25	35	25	45	70	105	70
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	115	80	20	5	0	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	50	15	0	5	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	20	5	0	0	5	0	10	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	930	280	95	60	45	115	100	135	100
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	55	15	10	5	10	0	5	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	115	25	10	5	5	20	15	15	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	465	60	30	30	30	75	45	100	95
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	5	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	35	10	15	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	10	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	790	175	60	65	50	110	75	130	125
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	15	0	15	10	10	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	165	25	0	5	25	30	20	30	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	20	5	30	25	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	40	30	0	5	5	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	445	110	40	55	70	60	40	35	35
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	20	0	0	5	10	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	85	20	0	10	0	10	20	15	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	405	70	50	75	20	35	50	60	45
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	26	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	645	150	60	100	30	60	90	85	70
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	185	15	10	35	50	40	25	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	225	20	35	25	30	55	35	15	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1295	165	105	105	160	165	125	235	235
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	10	0	20	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	295	130	45	55	30	20	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	270	110	25	25	20	55	10	15	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	15	20	10	20	0	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2395	465	240	290	320	335	210	270	265
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	10	15	15	25	30	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	255	50	15	10	20	70	35	20	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1485	105	80	120	155	305	205	290	225
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	10	0	0	5	5	5	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	150	90	20	30	5	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	130	55	5	15	25	20	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	90	40	15	25	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2260	365	150	220	240	435	265	320	265

TABLE 31 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	110	15	35	25	10	15	5	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	5	5	25	30	15	30	0	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	620	65	60	50	30	90	70	100	155
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	45	20	5	15	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	15	0	0	5	30	5	10	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	25	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1085	190	125	105	90	165	115	110	185
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	15	0	10	5	15	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	25	0	0	0	10	10	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	350	75	20	25	35	40	50	65	40
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	35	10	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	10	5	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	30	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	610	195	40	45	60	70	80	75	45
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	35	10	20	25	20	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	140	25	5	10	5	15	30	15	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1020	95	80	40	85	220	145	215	140
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	15	5	0	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	80	15	30	0	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	140	80	15	5	30	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	25	5	5	0	15	0	0	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1665	355	140	110	145	305	185	235	190
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	10	5	5	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	170	15	5	15	15	25	30	20	45
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	280	75	10	25	30	35	40	20	45
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	20	5	35	5	10	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	5	5	10	10	15	15	0	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	240	30	30	10	30	30	30	55	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	20	5	0	0	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	30	0	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	510	105	50	75	60	65	55	65	35
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	5	10	0	5	5	5	5	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	75	30	10	5	5	5	10	5	5

TABLE 31 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	80	5	5	15	5	0	0	20	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	145	30	25	20	5	0	0	30	35
NEW JERSEY									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	10	10	25	15	20	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	150	5	5	20	0	25	25	15	55
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1380	125	85	90	105	235	185	305	250
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	40	10	0	0	0	10	10	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	110	70	20	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	140	70	15	5	15	20	0	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	10	5	0	0	10	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1965	310	140	150	145	320	240	350	310
NEW MEXICO									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	5	5	5	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	105	35	10	0	15	15	0	15	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	15	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	190	75	20	5	25	25	10	15	15
NEW YORK									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	330	35	50	55	70	85	20	5	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	370	30	20	35	30	65	55	50	85
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4490	620	300	315	420	620	600	930	685
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	75	20	0	15	5	10	10	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	105	30	15	5	10	15	20	0	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	335	205	50	50	15	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	410	130	55	35	40	85	40	10	15
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	130	65	15	15	0	10	0	5	20
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6245	1135	505	525	590	900	750	1005	835
NORTH CAROLINA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	180	25	15	30	35	45	25	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	5	15	5	20	15	15	25	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	610	80	5	40	75	55	115	155	85
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	0	10	5	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	145	80	25	25	5	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	55	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	25	5	0	5	0	0	0	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1180	280	65	105	140	130	170	180	110
NORTH DAKOTA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	110	15	15	5	15	10	10	10	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	185	40	15	20	25	15	25	15	30

TABLE 31 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	225	20	35	20	45	85	10	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	275	15	10	45	25	85	20	35	40
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1590	250	105	125	140	345	220	210	195
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	5	10	10	15	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	10	0	0	0	5	5	5	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	160	80	45	10	20	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	210	95	15	25	25	35	10	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	90	40	10	5	5	10	10	0	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2630	510	225	240	270	585	280	260	260
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	10	0	10	0	0	20	20	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	350	75	20	25	10	50	40	55	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	490	140	30	40	10	50	60	75	85
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	25	10	0	20	10	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	220	40	15	35	25	25	25	35	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	45	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	365	130	35	35	45	35	25	35	25
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	235	25	55	35	40	45	25	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	345	40	25	25	25	50	70	40	70
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2450	240	165	190	180	250	355	630	440
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	10	10	5	5	0	5	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	325	195	50	35	15	25	0	0	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	210	60	35	25	40	20	20	5	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	45	0	5	5	10	0	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3705	615	340	320	310	405	490	690	535
<u>PUEERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	5	0	10	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	140	35	15	15	15	25	20	0	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	20	10	0	5	0	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	295	95	40	35	20	40	40	5	20

TABLE 31 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	5	0	5	20	5	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	5	5	0	5	15	15	15	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	250	60	0	10	5	25	35	75	40
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	70	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	485	155	20	20	20	65	60	90	55
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	5	5	10	0	10	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	0	0	5	5	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	95	20	5	15	0	10	5	25	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	35	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	60	20	30	5	35	10	45	20
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	135	30	25	15	20	30	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	95	5	10	10	10	20	15	10	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	650	50	50	50	50	110	110	115	115
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	5	10	5	0	5	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	120	65	10	25	5	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	40	0	5	10	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	45	15	0	10	10	10	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1205	245	120	115	105	190	155	140	135
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	210	55	35	45	40	20	5	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	275	60	20	40	10	45	35	35	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1555	250	105	140	155	210	190	335	170
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	5	0	5	0	0	15	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	430	260	60	30	40	35	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	145	45	5	10	5	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	45	20	0	5	5	0	5	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2835	820	290	265	270	320	255	400	215
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	10	5	10	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	15	5	15	10	10	15	10	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	5	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	190	60	15	25	15	25	30	10	10
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	45	5	5	10	0	5	20	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	40	5	15	0	10	20	0	0

TABLE 31 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	175	40	15	20	30	40	20	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	210	50	15	30	20	35	35	20	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	810	100	55	50	75	120	135	140	135
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	120	75	15	0	5	20	5	0	0
ALCDHOL DISORDERS	80	40	20	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	30	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1470	345	125	125	140	220	200	175	140
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	25	10	5	10	10	5	0	0
OTHEP ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	15	0	5	5	5	20	10	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	480	90	45	65	45	75	45	50	65
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	55	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	35	5	0	10	5	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	15	5	5	5	0	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	825	245	70	90	80	110	85	65	80
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	10	5	10	10	10	0	10	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	25	10	0	5	10	5	0	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	410	70	15	25	20	60	65	100	55
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	60	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	50	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	5	10	5	0	5	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	720	225	50	50	35	100	70	115	75
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	0	20	5	5	45	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	75	15	10	5	10	10	10	5	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	765	85	50	60	50	110	80	235	95
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	5	0	0	0	5	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	65	5	0	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	115	60	10	5	10	15	5	5	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	30	5	0	10	0	0	0	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1220	255	105	80	90	190	115	260	125
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	25	5	5	0	5	10	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	55	5	0	5	0	10	15	10	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	15	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	130	30	10	15	15	20	20	10	10

TABLE 32 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4380	830	570	670	645	1010	425	170	60
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5650	855	430	490	540	1035	825	620	855
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	33255	4605	2435	2555	2965	4935	4355	6310	5095
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	730	195	60	90	55	100	115	45	70
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	785	210	55	85	80	105	115	95	40
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4880	2875	665	565	365	325	70	10	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4140	2070	465	320	415	455	245	110	60
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1835	905	190	170	120	135	95	70	150
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55655	12545	4870	4945	5185	8100	6245	7430	6335
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	160	35	15	30	15	35	15	10	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	240	20	20	10	25	15	25	45	80
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1320	165	105	75	110	145	180	310	230
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	15	5	0	0	5	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	240	130	30	30	40	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	50	15	10	0	5	10	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	25	5	5	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2135	445	195	160	195	215	230	375	320
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	155	25	5	5	10	40	25	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	290	50	10	5	10	30	45	70	70
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1015	85	70	40	50	160	155	245	210
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	60	20	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	60	10	10	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	20	5	0	0	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1730	305	125	80	90	240	230	360	300
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	210	45	35	35	20	45	25	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	390	55	20	20	10	95	80	55	55
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2340	455	255	145	220	350	340	330	245
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	55	5	10	0	5	5	15	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	130	20	10	20	25	15	30	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	390	200	50	30	35	55	10	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	225	110	30	25	20	5	15	20	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	20	0	10	20	5	5	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3810	910	410	285	355	575	520	440	315

TABLE 32 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	15	20	20	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCDHOLISM)	70	20	5	10	0	10	5	5	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	375	125	50	50	50	40	20	10	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	15	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	45	35	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	30	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	660	265	90	85	70	55	35	15	45
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	75	10	20	5	0	25	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	15	10	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	35	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	205	85	35	30	5	25	5	20	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	50	15	20	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	40	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	40	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	150	45	35	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	45	35	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	215	180	25	10	0	0	0	0	0
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	95	20	5	0	15	35	5	10	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	155	5	30	5	10	35	35	10	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	805	155	30	35	85	110	105	110	175
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	100	5	10	5	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	20	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1270	320	80	50	115	200	165	130	210

TABLE 32 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	370	95	40	40	35	95	40	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	385	70	30	30	30	75	20	20	110
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2315	255	135	220	205	470	215	370	445
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	5	5	10	5	5	0	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	15	0	5	0	5	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	210	120	40	25	15	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	480	190	60	35	60	90	30	0	15
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	120	60	5	0	15	5	10	0	25
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3960	810	315	365	365	755	320	425	605
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	190	50	25	30	35	30	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	245	30	5	25	40	55	25	10	55
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	755	80	40	35	95	90	55	110	250
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	20	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	125	80	5	10	20	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	30	5	0	5	10	5	0	20
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1445	295	85	105	200	195	115	120	330
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	215	45	25	35	35	70	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	185	5	10	35	45	30	35	5	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	790	85	70	65	95	170	80	105	120
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	0	5	10	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	75	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	5	10	20	10	0	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	15	0	15	5	5	15	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1440	230	115	185	190	290	170	115	145
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	5	5	10	5	25	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	15	20	15	10	20	35	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	625	95	55	50	75	125	50	145	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	5	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	40	0	30	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	30	5	5	10	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	20	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1020	210	85	115	115	180	105	175	35

TABLE 32 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs & Over
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	10	10	5	15	30	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	20	10	5	20	25	25	10	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	460	70	60	50	30	35	50	110	55
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	65	10	10	10	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	50	15	0	0	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	10	10	5	0	0	0	10	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	925	245	120	75	75	110	80	145	75
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	10	10	0	0	5	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	55	25	10	5	0	0	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	165	110	25	5	0	5	5	10	5
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	15	0	20	10	10	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	235	30	10	10	25	35	40	40	45
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	25	10	30	30	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	40	30	0	5	5	25	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	15	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	565	125	55	65	75	65	75	50	55
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	30	5	5	5	10	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	25	0	10	10	10	30	25	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	680	105	35	80	30	60	105	95	170
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	5	5	0	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	20	0	5	5	0	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	10	0	5	0	5	0	5	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	995	195	45	105	60	100	160	130	200
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	250	15	10	35	50	85	35	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	325	40	45	25	40	80	45	25	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1875	220	140	150	195	285	205	305	375
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	5	15	5	0	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	50	20	0	20	5	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	350	160	50	65	35	25	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	310	115	35	35	30	55	10	20	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	30	20	15	20	0	0	0	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3290	600	305	360	380	530	315	365	435
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	10	15	15	15	20	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	220	40	15	15	15	70	15	20	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1490	105	80	130	145	295	205	295	235
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	10	0	0	10	5	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	130	75	15	30	5	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	45	5	15	20	10	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	90	40	15	25	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2165	330	145	235	215	405	240	325	270

TABLE 32 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	110	10	40	25	10	15	5	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	10	5	30	30	10	35	5	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	750	85	65	55	25	90	75	110	245
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	115	60	20	5	20	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	25	0	0	5	30	5	10	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	20	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1265	230	135	115	90	160	125	130	280
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	20	10	10	20	15	10	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	40	0	5	5	20	20	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	115	40	30	60	80	60	90	55
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	30	25	15	15	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	25	0	0	10	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	30	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	930	260	75	75	115	130	105	105	65
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	25	5	15	5	15	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	25	0	10	0	0	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	500	75	55	45	40	95	110	80	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	10	5	0	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	110	60	20	20	0	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	85	50	10	5	15	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	25	0	5	0	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	895	270	100	100	60	145	135	85	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	25	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	5	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	35	20	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	130	70	20	20	5	15	0	0	0
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 32 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	10	10	25	15	15	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	160	0	5	15	0	20	25	25	70
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1420	125	85	70	115	240	170	315	300
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	40	10	0	0	0	10	10	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	50	15	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	125	65	10	5	15	15	0	10	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	10	5	0	0	10	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1960	275	135	125	150	310	220	365	380
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	55	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	320	35	40	65	65	60	35	5	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	375	30	20	40	35	75	65	40	70
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4630	650	325	335	425	620	585	1050	640
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	75	20	0	15	5	10	10	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	105	30	15	5	10	15	20	0	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	345	210	55	50	15	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	425	130	55	35	45	95	30	20	15
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	120	55	15	15	0	10	0	5	20
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	6395	1160	525	560	600	895	750	1125	780
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	145	20	5	30	25	50	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	10	15	5	20	15	25	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	485	90	10	40	70	50	110	115	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	5	0	0	0	10	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	95	25	25	10	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	55	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	25	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1050	305	60	110	130	135	165	145	0
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 32 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	270	35	35	30	50	85	10	15	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	305	25	20	40	30	85	20	30	55
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1745	255	110	135	135	430	230	225	225
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	60	0	0	10	5	25	10	5	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	15	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	230	115	70	20	15	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	120	15	20	20	40	10	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	40	20	10	5	15	10	5	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2985	605	270	265	260	695	295	280	315
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	85	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	95	25	10	0	25	15	10	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	265	50	25	35	35	15	35	35	35
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	40	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	5	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	15	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	480	145	45	45	75	45	45	40	40
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	235	25	60	35	40	45	25	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	285	45	25	25	25	40	50	30	45
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2175	230	175	200	170	205	345	535	315
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	15	5	5	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	350	220	50	30	20	25	0	0	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	205	65	35	30	35	15	20	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	45	0	0	5	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3370	645	350	325	295	350	460	580	365
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	40	25	10	5	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 32 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	75	70	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	15	10	20	5	15	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	5	0	0	20	15	5	15	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	245	50	15	20	30	25	20	65	20
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	15	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	45	10	0	5	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	520	140	40	45	60	70	45	90	30
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	155	30	20	15	30	25	35	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	10	15	10	25	60	30	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	720	85	55	45	55	135	155	105	85
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	5	0	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	40	10	5	5	5	10	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	75	10	30	0	20	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	45	0	5	15	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	130	60	10	10	10	20	10	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1450	320	115	120	145	280	245	130	95
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	200	45	35	40	45	20	5	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	240	50	20	45	15	40	30	35	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1530	215	95	140	180	210	230	310	150
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	5	0	5	0	0	15	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	425	250	65	35	40	30	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	205	125	40	5	10	5	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	85	30	20	0	5	5	0	10	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2720	720	280	270	300	310	290	380	170
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	10	5	10	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	120	20	15	20	15	10	25	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	5	15	0	0	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	30	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	65	30	30	20	25	45	15	0
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	35	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 32 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1966

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		Under 3 Months	3-5.9 Mos.	6-11.9 Mos.	1-1.9 Yrs.	2-4.9 Yrs.	5-9.9 Yrs.	10-19.9 Yrs.	20 Yrs. & Over
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	215	40	30	25	40	45	20	10	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	225	45	25	30	5	35	40	25	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1100	90	60	55	70	115	220	245	245
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	5	0	5	0	5	0	10	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	55	10	0	5	20	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	35	10	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	25	5	5	0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1785	305	140	135	125	220	285	290	285
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	25	5	5	10	10	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	15	5	5	10	5	5	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	535	105	50	80	60	80	40	55	65
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	10	0	5	5	10	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	65	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	40	5	0	15	0	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	10	5	5	5	0	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	880	275	70	105	105	110	65	70	80
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	15	5	0	0	0	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	40	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	160	105	15	15	0	5	5	15	0
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	5	15	5	5	45	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	80	15	10	5	10	10	25	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	690	80	50	60	50	95	70	285	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	5	0	0	5	5	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	65	10	5	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	110	60	10	5	10	15	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	45	10	0	10	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1165	270	110	85	90	180	120	310	0
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	5	5	0	5	0	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	10	5	0	15	30	0	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	335	20	10	20	20	40	60	65	100
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	75	5	5	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	570	120	25	40	55	75	75	75	105

TABLE 33 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>TOTAL BRAIN SYNDROMES:</u>	12455	35	220	1220	2225	2040	4180	2335	200
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2415	0	5	365	720	755	460	110	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	55	0	5	25	15	0	10	0	0
SYPHILIS	1370	0	0	35	165	110	765	285	10
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	4620	0	0	50	155	460	2190	1600	165
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	630	0	45	185	195	80	100	25	0
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3365	35	165	560	975	635	655	315	25
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>	31680	690	3255	10260	9230	2830	3865	1520	30
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	205	0	0	0	25	55	100	25	0
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	965	15	25	140	300	205	190	90	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	720	15	15	85	235	130	165	75	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	245	0	10	55	65	75	25	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	30310	675	3215	10095	8840	2535	3535	1385	30
PARANOID TYPE	10045	240	1255	3435	2860	895	930	410	20
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	10255	290	1355	4000	3130	795	475	200	10
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	200	0	15	25	65	35	40	20	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>	135	0	15	45	60	10	5	0	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:</u>	4405	85	370	1410	1735	535	230	40	0
ANXIETY REACTION	2445	50	200	825	1035	270	65	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1680	35	125	495	605	225	155	40	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	280	0	45	90	95	40	10	0	0
<u>TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	2800	110	295	890	1095	300	65	45	0
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	385	35	30	115	150	30	15	10	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	590	45	110	215	170	45	5	0	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	420	20	80	140	135	40	5	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	1720	10	135	530	765	205	45	30	0
DRUG ADDICTION	40	10	5	10	0	15	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	65	10	15	20	10	5	0	5	0
<u>TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	85	5	15	15	25	15	10	0	0
<u>TOTAL MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>	270	0	0	55	105	20	65	25	0
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PATIENTS:</u>	51830	925	4170	13895	14475	5750	8420	3965	230

TABLE 34 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY AGE AND MENTAL DISORDER: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
TOTAL BRAIN SYNDROMES:	190	0	0	20	65	20	25	35	25
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	40	0	0	10	25	0	5	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	60	0	0	0	0	15	5	25	15
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	80	0	0	10	30	5	15	10	10
TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:	865	35	50	255	375	85	45	20	0
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	30	0	0	0	10	5	15	0	0
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	85	0	0	35	30	15	0	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	75	0	0	35	25	10	0	5	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	740	35	50	220	330	65	25	15	0
PARANOID TYPE	280	5	20	100	115	25	10	5	0
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	275	20	15	75	135	25	5	0	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:	160	5	15	25	70	40	0	5	0
ANXIETY REACTION	55	0	0	10	25	20	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	85	5	15	10	30	20	0	5	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:	45	0	5	15	20	5	0	0	0
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	25	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MENTAL DEFICIENCY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PATIENTS:	1265	40	70	315	535	150	70	60	25

TABLE 35 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS & OVER
<u>TOTAL BRAIN SYNDROMES:</u>	12455	2470	1130	1245	2020	2550	1350	910	780
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2415	760	235	230	310	515	205	100	60
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	55	25	10	5	0	5	5	5	0
SYPHILIS	1370	80	35	65	70	185	165	220	550
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	4620	810	465	570	970	1085	490	170	60
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	630	80	60	30	110	95	85	135	35
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3365	715	325	345	560	665	400	280	75
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:</u>	31680	5125	2375	2540	3030	4475	3950	5405	4780
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	205	35	15	20	40	15	40	25	15
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	965	275	105	95	100	100	160	90	40
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	720	180	70	70	75	90	125	75	35
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	245	95	35	25	25	10	35	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	30310	4745	2250	2405	2875	4345	3740	5280	4670
PARANOID TYPE	10045	1840	815	820	1060	1505	1165	1785	1055
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	10255	1880	955	1015	1245	1900	1480	1330	450
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	200	70	5	20	15	15	10	10	55
<u>TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:</u>	135	85	0	20	5	15	5	5	0
<u>TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:</u>	4405	2705	620	380	400	205	75	15	5
ANXIETY REACTION	2445	1500	385	195	240	95	20	5	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1680	1000	225	150	155	100	40	10	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	280	205	10	35	5	10	15	0	0
<u>TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	2800	1985	270	225	140	100	45	25	10
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	385	200	45	35	35	25	30	10	5
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	590	380	55	75	35	30	10	5	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	420	270	45	55	30	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	1720	1340	155	110	65	35	5	10	0
DRUG ADDICTION	40	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	65	40	0	5	5	10	0	0	5
<u>TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:</u>	85	50	25	5	5	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL MENTAL DEFICIENCY:</u>	270	35	0	10	15	50	35	55	70
<u>OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>TOTAL PATIENTS:</u>	51830	12455	4420	4425	5615	7395	5460	6415	5645

TABLE 36 - FEMALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY TIME ON BOOKS AND MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS	5-9.9 YRS	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS & OVER
TOTAL BRAIN SYNDROMES:	190	40	10	20	25	50	30	15	0
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	40	5	10	5	0	10	5	5	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	60	35	0	5	5	5	10	0	0
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ACUTE AND CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	80	0	0	5	20	30	15	10	0
TOTAL PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS:	865	170	120	85	75	175	120	90	30
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	30	5	10	10	0	0	5	0	0
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	85	20	10	5	0	35	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	75	15	10	5	0	35	0	10	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS:									
TOTAL	740	140	100	70	75	135	110	80	30
PARANOID TYPE	280	50	40	30	25	50	35	40	10
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	275	45	45	35	25	45	40	30	10
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS:	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS:	160	65	35	15	25	10	10	0	0
ANXIETY REACTION	55	20	15	5	10	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	85	40	15	5	10	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:	45	30	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE - TOTAL	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	25	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG ADDICTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MENTAL DEFICIENCY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MENTAL DISORDER:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PATIENTS:	1265	310	170	130	125	235	160	105	30

TABLE 37 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4620	0	0	50	155	460	2190	1600	165
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5415	35	215	805	1345	825	1530	625	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30285	670	3210	10090	8835	2535	3530	1385	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	720	15	15	85	235	130	165	75	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	650	0	25	80	155	165	165	60	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4400	85	370	1410	1730	535	230	40	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4135	10	140	895	1485	960	505	140	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1570	105	190	475	520	140	100	40	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	51795	920	4165	13890	14460	5750	8415	3965	230
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	155	0	0	5	0	20	85	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	160	0	15	30	30	30	30	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	815	10	100	325	255	55	60	5	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	5	5	5	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	5	10	50	60	25	15	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	0	20	30	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	55	10	0	20	20	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1435	25	130	460	400	130	205	75	10
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	140	0	30	50	30	15	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	0	0	10	15	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	0	35	75	50	25	35	10	0
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	35	0	0	0	0	5	35	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	5	10	15	30	20	15	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	390	15	45	160	140	15	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	10	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	5	20	15	20	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	0	15	0	35	15	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	760	20	75	210	255	75	60	60	5
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	235	0	0	10	5	35	125	55	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	345	0	20	40	75	30	130	45	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1955	50	295	625	500	180	225	75	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	105	5	0	5	30	30	30	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	45	0	0	5	5	5	20	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	410	10	30	135	155	55	25	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	170	0	0	40	60	25	40	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	15	20	30	20	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3360	80	365	890	850	370	595	195	15

TABLE 37 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
COLORADO									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	0	0	0	5	15	20	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	0	5	10	5	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	215	10	20	70	55	10	45	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	5	0	10	10	5	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	0	5	25	25	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	405	15	25	115	105	40	80	25	0
CONNECTICUT									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	0	0	0	5	25	20	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	0	0	10	15	15	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	425	5	25	115	140	45	75	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	5	0	15	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	0	20	45	5	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	10	10	15	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	695	15	60	185	190	80	120	45	0
DELAWARE									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	55	5	5	10	15	0	15	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	85	5	5	10	15	0	25	25	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	0	10	10	15	5	15	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	170	5	20	70	40	10	20	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	0	0	10	20	15	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	330	5	30	95	80	40	50	25	5
FLORIDA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	0	0	0	5	25	35	25	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	80	0	5	25	15	5	30	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	545	10	55	200	215	30	25	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	5	0	30	60	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	0	5	0	30	25	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	5	10	0	0	10	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	945	20	75	260	325	105	100	45	15
GEORGIA									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	95	0	0	0	20	20	40	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	0	10	10	35	10	45	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	555	20	40	170	210	45	50	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	10	10	60	70	20	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	5	5	20	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1030	35	70	255	380	105	140	45	0

TABLE 37 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDERS AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>LOAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	75	0	5	15	20	20	0	15	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	335	0	0	10	10	25	135	140	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	410	0	25	50	100	75	140	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2230	50	245	735	610	185	270	135	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	5	0	10	5	10	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	50	0	5	10	5	25	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	0	10	55	65	20	20	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	430	0	10	70	125	145	60	20	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	5	20	40	10	15	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3760	60	315	980	930	500	645	315	15
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	240	0	0	0	5	5	135	85	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	185	5	0	50	50	5	45	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	810	25	70	290	210	75	100	40	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	15	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	0	5	50	25	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	140	0	10	35	50	30	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	5	15	20	20	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1575	35	100	450	375	135	305	165	10
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	130	0	0	0	5	20	40	55	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	160	5	5	25	35	25	30	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	345	20	35	135	70	20	45	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	5	0	0	5	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	55	0	0	5	40	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	0	5	15	15	25	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	815	25	45	175	185	100	145	130	10
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	0	0	0	10	15	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	0	20	10	10	0	0	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	345	0	60	95	85	30	40	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	0	25	25	25	5	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	15	5	20	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	15	15	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	630	0	135	155	140	50	75	65	10

TABLE 37 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	95	0	0	5	5	5	35	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	0	5	10	30	20	25	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	380	0	35	180	100	30	20	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	130	0	10	55	50	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	0	5	35	45	5	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	0	10	10	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	850	0	55	295	245	85	95	70	5
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	0	5	5	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	0	0	15	35	20	30	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	415	5	25	140	135	60	35	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	45	0	5	10	25	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	5	10	10	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	650	5	35	175	225	100	75	30	5
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	55	0	0	0	0	5	30	20	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	5	5	5	15	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	180	0	25	85	40	10	15	0	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	0	15	30	50	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	0	0	10	45	20	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	465	0	40	135	145	45	70	25	5
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	0	0	0	5	5	25	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	90	0	0	5	20	20	15	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	400	15	30	140	90	20	70	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	0	5	5	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	5	15	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	0	35	25	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	690	15	35	195	170	60	125	90	0
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	0	0	5	5	10	50	65	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	185	0	0	10	25	60	70	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1170	35	110	380	285	90	230	40	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	245	5	10	90	110	30	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	255	0	20	60	55	75	45	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	10	0	40	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2105	50	140	585	515	290	395	125	5
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	0	0	0	0	15	50	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	0	15	45	50	15	25	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1425	20	190	535	400	110	105	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	5	5	35	30	10	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	120	0	0	30	45	25	15	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	0	5	35	30	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2010	25	215	690	560	190	200	120	10

TABLE 37 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS,
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	130	0	0	0	0	5	50	75	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	125	0	0	35	10	10	35	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	575	25	65	150	110	30	130	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	10	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	110	0	10	60	25	10	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	0	0	5	40	25	20	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	5	5	15	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1110	25	80	260	220	95	240	190	0
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	15	35	10	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	365	0	50	130	105	40	40	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	0	0	35	50	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	0	0	5	20	15	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	625	0	50	190	215	70	70	30	0
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	0	0	0	0	20	65	35	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	5	5	5	5	15	60	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	825	15	85	310	200	55	110	50	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	0	20	30	40	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	120	0	0	25	55	25	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	5	10	15	5	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1345	20	115	380	320	125	255	130	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	5	0	5	10	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	135	10	10	20	30	35	20	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	0	5	0	15	10	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	10	15	30	50	50	50	15	5
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	0	0	0	10	10	30	25	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	0	0	10	5	20	20	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	280	20	25	90	40	15	60	25	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	5	0	10	25	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	0	0	5	20	10	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	5	10	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	555	30	30	125	120	60	125	50	15
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	0	10	15	0	15	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	65	0	10	25	5	20	5	0	0

TABLE 37 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	120	5	10	40	30	5	25	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	165	5	15	45	35	10	45	10	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	125	0	0	0	10	15	65	30	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	0	0	15	35	30	35	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1260	10	105	465	350	115	160	55	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	5	0	30	35	5	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	160	0	0	50	65	10	20	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	5	5	25	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1805	15	110	565	520	185	300	100	10
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	100	5	20	15	40	5	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	5	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	10	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	5	0	5	10	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	200	10	25	40	80	25	15	5	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	400	0	0	5	10	75	195	105	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	430	0	5	50	115	85	120	55	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3940	60	330	1255	1200	390	480	215	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	0	0	10	10	25	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	95	0	0	5	20	30	25	15	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	285	5	20	75	115	40	20	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	395	5	15	55	120	120	60	20	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	105	5	15	25	40	5	10	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5700	75	385	1470	1630	755	935	430	20
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	0	0	0	0	5	95	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	5	10	10	45	25	30	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	585	20	55	175	235	45	30	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	5	15	20	80	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	0	0	25	30	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	5	20	5	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1170	30	85	250	410	115	180	95	5
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	0	20	0	0	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	75	5	10	20	25	0	15	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	5	0	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	160	5	15	20	70	10	15	25	0

TABLE 37 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	245	0	0	0	5	25	100	105	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	335	0	25	45	90	40	85	45	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1315	40	95	440	420	95	175	50	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	0	5	10	0	5	15	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	175	0	20	55	60	25	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	180	0	5	30	75	40	30	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	0	10	15	35	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2385	40	160	595	695	230	450	200	15
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	5	0	5	15	5	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	320	5	40	120	90	25	25	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	0	0	10	10	10	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	500	10	45	160	135	45	65	35	5
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	5	5	0	10	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	175	5	10	65	45	15	30	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	0	5	10	30	0	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	0	20	15	35	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	350	5	15	100	95	55	55	25	0
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	285	0	0	0	10	25	140	105	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	325	0	5	65	85	55	85	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2375	65	225	795	680	220	290	100	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	0	0	0	20	10	5	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	10	5	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	230	15	25	70	75	30	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	190	0	0	30	45	75	40	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	10	0	20	30	10	0	10	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3555	90	255	990	150	425	585	255	5
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	5	0	5	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	115	0	20	25	50	5	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	0	0	15	20	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	5	20	45	85	25	35	10	0

TABLE 37 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNOER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	0	0	0	5	5	30	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	0	0	5	5	15	15	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	230	0	15	90	80	20	25	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	0	0	30	45	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	0	0	15	5	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	465	0	15	145	155	50	85	10	5
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	0	0	0	0	20	30	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	80	0	5	20	30	15	10	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	0	0	10	10	10	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	0	20	40	45	30	45	45	0
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	0	0	0	10	0	80	45	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	200	5	0	30	55	30	45	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	555	5	60	145	225	50	50	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	15	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	0	5	20	30	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	85	0	5	45	25	0	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	0	10	20	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1120	10	70	255	390	100	190	100	5
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	175	0	0	5	15	15	110	30	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	225	0	10	60	60	35	55	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1330	30	145	420	460	130	115	30	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	0	5	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	0	5	0	5	15	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	355	0	40	75	155	70	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	5	15	70	95	40	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	5	15	5	25	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2430	40	230	640	815	315	325	60	5
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	5	0	0	10	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	65	0	5	20	15	10	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	10	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	125	0	10	40	20	30	20	5	0
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	50	0	5	5	20	5	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	85	0	10	15	30	5	20	5	0

TABLE 37 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS:
UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	220	0	0	0	5	10	120	80	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	175	0	0	25	80	15	45	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	745	10	95	230	275	45	45	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	20	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	0	10	25	25	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	0	0	20	25	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	5	5	30	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1350	10	110	310	460	95	220	140	5
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	0	5	0	0	20	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	75	0	0	5	20	25	20	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	430	20	70	120	115	15	60	30	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	15	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	0	0	15	35	0	5	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	0	25	30	15	15	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	5	15	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	785	20	80	205	205	65	135	75	0
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	0	0	0	5	0	40	35	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	0	20	5	35	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	390	10	55	165	95	25	35	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	0	5	30	20	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	0	10	45	10	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	0	10	20	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	745	10	60	215	215	50	130	65	0
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	0	0	0	0	10	60	65	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	0	5	20	25	5	70	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	690	5	110	205	190	50	95	35	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	45	0	0	0	15	15	10	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	5	5	20	15	20	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	0	0	15	10	35	15	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	0	10	5	10	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1230	20	120	280	270	145	270	120	5
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	115	0	10	30	35	15	5	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	5	10	0	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	170	0	10	50	50	15	10	35	0

TABLE 38 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 +
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4620	0	0	50	155	460	2190	1600	165
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5420	35	215	805	1350	825	1530	625	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30310	675	3215	10095	8840	2535	3535	1385	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	720	15	15	85	235	130	165	75	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	650	0	25	80	155	165	165	60	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4405	85	370	1410	1735	535	230	40	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4135	10	140	895	1485	960	505	140	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1570	105	190	475	520	140	100	40	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	51830	925	4170	13895	14475	5750	8420	3965	230
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	230	0	0	5	5	35	115	60	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	255	0	15	30	45	55	80	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1235	10	130	430	420	110	120	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	5	5	5	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	175	5	10	55	65	20	15	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	0	25	40	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	10	0	30	15	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2060	25	160	585	600	225	345	110	10
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	45	0	15	25	0	0	5	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	85	0	15	35	15	5	10	0	5
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	115	0	0	0	0	15	50	45	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	185	10	10	25	60	30	35	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	830	15	80	280	300	80	25	50	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	15	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	0	5	15	25	20	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	10	0	40	25	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1335	25	105	335	470	170	115	110	5
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	230	0	0	10	5	35	115	60	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	355	0	25	50	75	35	130	35	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1965	50	315	660	505	165	200	65	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	110	5	0	10	30	30	30	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	65	0	5	5	10	10	25	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	420	10	30	150	150	55	25	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	160	0	0	35	60	25	30	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	15	20	30	25	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3405	80	395	950	860	365	555	185	15

TABLE 38 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	0	0	0	0	20	25	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	75	0	0	5	15	20	35	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	395	20	70	105	120	30	35	15	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	5	0	15	15	10	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	0	0	30	40	20	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	5	10	5	5	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	735	30	80	160	200	110	115	40	0
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	0	5	5	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	65	5	0	20	20	10	10	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	0	20	35	0	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	10	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	15	35	60	40	25	40	15	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	95	5	25	45	20	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	10	10	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	0	5	15	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	185	5	30	70	65	10	5	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	5	25	25	30	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	5	0	25	25	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	0	5	0	25	20	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	260	10	35	55	80	40	25	5	10
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	0	0	0	20	20	50	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	0	15	10	30	5	55	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	660	15	50	225	235	60	55	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	190	10	15	55	85	20	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	10	10	5	15	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1170	35	95	305	395	110	175	55	0

TABLE 38 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	380	0	0	10	10	30	160	155	15
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	450	0	25	60	90	75	165	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2425	50	250	790	680	190	315	150	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	5	0	5	5	10	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	45	0	0	10	10	20	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	180	0	10	60	70	25	15	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	475	0	10	85	125	165	65	25	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	110	5	20	45	10	15	15	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4095	60	315	1065	1000	530	745	365	15
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	240	0	0	0	5	5	135	85	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	0	5	35	45	0	45	35	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	770	15	45	240	170	70	165	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	5	15	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	0	5	40	20	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	130	0	10	40	45	20	10	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	5	10	15	25	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1480	20	75	375	325	110	370	195	10
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	200	0	0	0	10	30	75	75	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	205	5	5	30	35	30	55	45	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	705	25	55	185	145	45	175	70	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	0	5	5	5	5	10	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	0	0	10	45	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	0	0	15	35	15	25	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	0	5	5	15	10	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1375	30	75	260	295	145	340	215	15
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	0	0	0	0	5	35	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	85	0	20	20	15	15	0	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	5	125	205	140	35	15	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	0	15	20	45	10	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	85	0	5	10	40	10	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	0	20	20	0	0	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	940	5	185	275	245	75	85	60	10

TABLE 38 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	0	0	5	10	15	35	50	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	110	5	0	20	35	25	20	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	325	5	25	150	90	35	15	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	0	0	55	40	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	0	5	25	50	10	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	0	10	5	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	810	10	30	265	235	110	95	60	5
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	10	5	5	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	20	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	0	10	10	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	100	0	0	30	45	15	5	5	0
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	0	0	0	0	15	25	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	40	0	0	5	5	5	25	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	285	0	30	95	90	15	40	5	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	0	15	30	50	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	0	0	10	40	20	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	585	0	45	145	190	60	100	35	10
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	0	0	0	0	20	30	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	170	0	5	15	30	25	55	35	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	685	15	45	255	170	35	115	50	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	0	0	5	5	0	5	20	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	0	5	5	15	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	0	15	5	0	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	0	35	30	25	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1120	15	65	320	245	120	210	140	5
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	180	0	0	5	5	15	85	70	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	255	0	5	30	35	65	100	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1625	35	150	485	440	145	295	75	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	280	5	15	100	130	30	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	250	0	20	65	50	65	50	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	15	0	40	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2735	55	190	725	720	350	530	165	0
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	0	0	0	0	15	50	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	0	15	40	50	20	20	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1420	25	195	520	400	110	110	60	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	5	5	35	30	10	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	0	0	25	40	15	20	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	0	5	30	30	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1970	30	220	660	555	185	205	105	10

TABLE 38 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	150	0	0	0	0	5	65	80	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	0	0	40	30	10	35	30	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	670	25	75	140	150	30	165	85	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	10	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	15	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	125	0	10	65	35	10	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	0	0	40	20	25	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	0	5	5	15	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1265	25	90	255	295	90	300	210	0
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	0	0	0	5	0	20	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	0	0	15	45	15	25	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	600	10	50	250	170	50	60	5	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	0	5	25	55	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	0	0	5	25	20	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	935	10	60	295	305	100	110	45	10
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	0	0	0	0	10	20	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	75	5	0	10	15	5	20	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	430	10	55	215	120	25	0	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	0	30	35	15	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	0	0	10	35	20	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	745	15	90	285	205	65	50	35	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	0	0	0	5	0	15	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	50	15	5	30	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	5	0	5	20	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	0	10	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	5	0	5	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	185	25	5	45	60	15	25	5	5
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 38 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	130	0	0	0	10	15	65	35	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	0	0	20	30	35	40	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1250	10	95	425	370	120	145	85	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	5	0	20	30	5	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	155	0	0	45	60	20	20	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	5	5	25	0	10	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1790	15	100	515	525	205	290	130	10
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	0	5	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	5	0	5	10	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	80	5	5	20	40	10	0	0	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	390	0	0	5	10	75	190	100	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	425	0	5	45	120	90	110	55	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4095	60	355	1310	1240	385	530	210	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	0	0	10	10	25	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	85	0	0	5	15	30	25	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	295	5	20	80	120	40	20	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	435	5	15	60	140	130	60	25	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	5	15	35	35	5	10	10	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5890	75	410	1540	1690	765	970	425	15
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	0	0	0	0	10	70	30	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	5	10	10	35	30	10	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	445	20	45	165	165	35	5	10	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	10	5	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	5	15	35	100	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	0	0	25	25	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	0	20	5	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	985	30	70	255	345	105	110	60	10
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0

TABLE 38 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	265	0	0	0	0	10	130	115	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	340	0	20	50	95	40	90	40	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1460	50	115	525	460	90	180	40	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	0	5	10	5	5	20	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	0	15	0	20	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	210	0	25	70	70	25	20	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	195	0	5	35	90	45	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	0	10	35	50	0	20	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2670	50	180	725	785	215	500	200	15
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	25	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	85	0	0	50	10	5	15	0	5
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	0	5	0	5	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	180	5	20	50	55	30	15	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	0	5	5	40	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	0	0	10	20	30	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	340	5	25	65	120	60	45	20	0
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	270	0	0	0	10	10	140	105	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	265	0	5	50	95	45	50	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2120	80	230	750	600	190	205	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	0	0	5	20	10	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	250	15	20	80	90	25	15	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	160	0	0	35	40	50	35	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	10	0	15	35	10	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3195	105	255	945	890	340	450	205	5
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	15	5	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	45	0	0	15	5	15	5	5	0

TABLE 38 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	5	25	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	5	10	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	90	0	5	20	45	5	15	0	0
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	0	0	0	5	10	40	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	5	5	10	25	25	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	180	0	10	75	30	25	20	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	0	0	15	20	10	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	0	5	0	5	0	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	415	0	25	100	60	55	75	95	5
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	135	0	0	0	5	5	75	45	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	250	5	5	30	80	20	70	40	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	715	10	70	210	240	70	95	20	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	15	10	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	0	5	35	45	20	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	10	45	30	0	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	0	0	10	25	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1390	15	90	335	450	130	255	110	5
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	160	0	0	5	15	10	105	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	215	0	10	65	65	30	40	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1305	30	135	435	435	135	110	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	0	5	0	5	15	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	360	0	45	85	155	65	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	5	15	65	90	45	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	5	5	10	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2355	35	215	660	775	310	300	55	5
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	0	5	5	0	10	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	0	5	30	25	15	5	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	0	0	10	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	160	0	15	60	30	35	10	10	0
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	30	0	0	10	15	0	5	0	0

TABLE 38 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, AGE, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	AGE AT END OF 1967							
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75-84	85 -
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	270	0	0	0	15	10	140	100	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	210	0	0	35	80	15	70	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1015	10	120	280	400	70	70	65	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	0	0	0	25	5	0	15	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	0	10	35	25	10	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	0	0	5	25	15	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	0	5	5	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1725	10	135	360	585	130	305	195	5
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	0	5	0	0	30	25	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	95	0	0	10	25	30	25	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	510	20	85	160	120	25	75	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	0	5	15	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	0	0	20	30	0	5	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	0	0	35	30	20	15	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	0	5	15	0	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	915	20	95	265	210	90	165	70	0
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	5	5	0	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	15	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	10	5	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	120	0	5	20	40	10	10	35	0
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	125	0	0	0	0	5	55	60	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	0	5	15	30	20	60	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	650	10	100	205	175	45	90	25	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	0	0	0	5	15	10	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	5	5	15	15	20	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	0	0	15	20	35	20	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	0	10	10	10	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1175	25	110	270	265	150	250	100	5
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	15	5	5	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	320	10	10	50	85	55	70	40	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	110	0	25	30	25	20	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	515	10	35	105	130	80	85	70	0

TABLE 39 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS & OVER
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4620	810	465	570	970	1085	490	170	60
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5415	900	430	445	740	945	655	640	660
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30285	4735	2250	2405	2875	4345	3735	5275	4665
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	720	180	70	70	75	90	125	75	35
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	650	200	55	65	80	40	85	50	75
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4400	2705	620	380	395	205	75	15	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4135	2100	390	340	375	550	210	110	60
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1570	815	140	150	100	130	80	75	80
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	51795	12445	4420	4425	5610	7390	5455	6410	5640
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	155	35	20	15	20	50	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	160	35	5	25	10	25	15	35	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	815	200	75	85	70	115	105	100	65
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	95	30	25	15	0	0	0	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	40	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	55	35	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1435	450	135	170	130	190	130	145	85
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	140	60	25	10	0	5	5	25	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	35	20	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	100	35	30	0	10	20	25	10
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	25	10	0	5	15	25	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	105	10	25	10	15	10	5	20	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	390	90	25	45	20	65	20	80	45
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	30	15	0	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	50	0	10	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	10	0	5	0	0	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	760	225	75	70	55	110	55	110	60
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	235	35	40	15	40	50	35	20	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	345	45	20	15	50	80	40	50	45
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1955	360	180	170	230	255	230	305	225
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	105	15	10	15	10	5	20	20	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	45	5	5	10	10	5	0	0	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	410	220	70	40	45	10	15	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	170	95	5	15	10	30	10	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	95	85	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3360	860	330	280	395	445	350	405	295

TABLE 39 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORORER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	10	5	10	5	5	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	5	0	5	0	5	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	215	80	15	15	45	40	10	5	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	30	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	60	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	405	200	30	35	55	50	20	10	5
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	5	5	0	5	15	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	15	10	0	10	5	5	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	425	35	15	20	30	70	50	130	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	55	10	0	10	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	10	0	10	5	0	5	0	5
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	695	140	45	40	65	95	85	140	65
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	10	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	55	0	0	10	5	5	0	10	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	85	10	0	15	5	15	0	15	25
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	60	15	5	10	10	5	0	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	170	50	40	25	10	5	10	15	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	30	10	15	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	330	110	60	55	20	10	15	30	30
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	30	15	10	10	30	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	80	15	10	10	0	5	5	20	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	545	115	30	70	45	75	60	70	80
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	65	15	0	15	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	45	10	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	15	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	945	290	85	100	90	120	70	95	95
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	95	20	10	15	5	25	10	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	30	0	10	10	15	10	20	75
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	555	80	40	25	30	55	90	80	155
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	135	15	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	35	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1030	330	65	65	60	100	120	105	185

TABLE 39 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IOAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	20	10	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	75	35	0	10	5	5	0	10	10
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	335	30	25	55	75	100	20	10	20
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	410	35	30	30	90	75	35	45	70
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2230	355	170	135	270	395	255	335	315
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	20	0	5	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	50	20	5	5	5	10	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	110	15	15	15	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	430	150	20	35	55	110	40	10	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	45	5	5	5	10	10	5	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3760	765	270	285	515	710	375	410	430
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	240	35	20	20	85	55	25	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	185	25	20	10	30	35	5	5	55
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	810	70	80	100	90	150	95	110	115
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	0	15	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	75	15	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	140	95	20	5	15	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	65	45	0	5	5	5	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1575	350	155	145	230	265	135	120	175
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	130	25	20	10	35	40	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	160	35	0	5	20	50	35	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	345	65	15	55	20	75	45	30	40
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	55	35	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	30	10	0	10	15	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	5	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	815	205	55	85	100	185	95	50	40
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	10	10	5	15	5	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	55	0	20	10	0	15	5	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	345	50	30	25	30	65	25	40	80
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	55	15	5	0	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	30	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	25	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	630	175	85	55	50	95	40	45	85

TABLE 39 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	95	10	10	15	20	30	5	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	35	5	25	0	10	0	5	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	380	70	25	25	20	50	30	85	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	130	100	15	0	10	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	65	10	10	0	10	0	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	15	0	5	0	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	850	300	65	80	55	115	40	90	105
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	10	10	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	10	10	5	10	20	25	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	415	70	45	15	35	60	35	85	70
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	45	25	10	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	15	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	650	150	90	35	50	80	65	105	75
<u>MAINE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	55	15	0	0	15	10	15	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	180	10	25	10	20	35	45	20	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	25	10	40	5	20	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	25	10	10	10	15	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	465	75	50	60	55	85	80	20	40
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	0	0	10	20	10	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	90	25	5	5	15	10	15	10	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	400	90	35	40	40	10	45	65	75
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	5	0	5	0	0	5	5	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	10	10	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	55	0	5	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	690	200	60	75	80	40	70	80	85
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	35	0	20	30	45	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	185	35	20	25	35	45	20	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1170	145	105	115	125	130	140	150	260
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	245	135	40	20	35	15	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	255	95	40	20	30	40	20	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	45	5	5	5	5	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2105	505	215	205	270	280	200	160	270
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	15	20	10	15	25	10	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	35	25	5	30	40	10	10	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1425	150	100	90	180	250	260	205	190
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	70	10	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	120	55	10	10	0	30	5	10	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	40	10	10	5	0	5	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2010	365	190	130	240	350	290	240	205

TABLE 39 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	130	5	10	25	60	10	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	125	20	10	10	5	20	15	10	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	575	65	30	35	40	75	40	110	180
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	5	0	0	5	0	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	110	85	5	5	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	100	20	25	5	15	20	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	10	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1110	225	80	85	135	145	100	125	215
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	5	10	0	15	15	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	10	10	5	5	20	15	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	365	70	25	35	35	75	45	45	35
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	65	10	15	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	25	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	625	185	65	55	55	120	60	50	35
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	40	10	0	35	20	5	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	20	5	10	10	30	15	5	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	825	155	70	65	80	120	120	100	115
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	65	25	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	120	55	10	10	20	20	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	20	5	5	0	0	0	5	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1345	355	125	90	145	195	155	115	165
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	5	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	135	25	5	10	10	10	15	30	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	20	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	55	15	15	20	25	30	35	30
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	5	25	10	25	20	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	55	0	10	10	5	15	5	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	280	40	30	30	30	40	25	35	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	45	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	15	15	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	30	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	555	135	85	55	65	85	35	40	55
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	15	0	0	10	5	5	0	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	65	25	5	0	15	5	10	0	5

TABLE 39 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNOER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	0	0	5	0	10	5	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	120	20	10	25	10	10	5	10	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	165	30	10	30	15	20	10	15	35
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	125	15	10	10	20	45	10	10	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	5	0	10	25	25	20	15	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1260	125	80	55	135	155	200	285	225
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	40	15	15	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	160	90	0	5	15	30	5	5	10
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	45	10	5	10	0	10	0	0	10
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1805	295	110	105	200	275	235	315	270
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	15	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	100	40	10	10	5	15	5	10	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	30	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	200	110	20	15	10	20	5	10	10
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	400	60	45	40	70	110	55	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	430	60	35	20	70	65	50	75	55
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3940	535	230	220	375	575	475	920	610
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	10	5	0	0	10	10	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	95	25	10	10	5	10	15	15	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	285	150	65	25	30	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	395	130	30	30	50	65	60	20	10
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	105	45	10	15	5	0	10	10	10
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	5700	1015	430	360	605	845	680	1060	705
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	20	20	10	30	40	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	25	30	5	15	35	10	15	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	585	75	45	60	10	65	90	160	80
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	10	0	0	10	0	15	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	135	80	10	10	25	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	50	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	35	25	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1170	290	115	85	95	155	150	180	100
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	5	5	5	5	0	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	75	15	15	5	10	5	5	5	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	160	45	25	15	15	10	20	15	15

TABLE 39 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	245	45	25	50	30	65	10	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	335	70	30	45	30	50	35	30	45
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1315	180	100	90	120	265	210	160	190
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	10	0	10	0	5	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	175	140	15	5	5	5	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	180	55	25	15	15	35	10	20	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	70	30	0	0	0	15	5	10	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2385	535	200	220	205	445	280	245	255
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	10	0	5	5	0	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	20	0	0	5	5	5	5	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	320	95	40	20	20	55	15	50	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	10	15	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	35	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	500	180	70	25	40	65	30	55	35
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	5	0	0	5	15	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	175	15	25	15	35	25	20	25	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	45	20	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	350	130	45	20	50	40	20	25	20
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	285	50	20	45	60	65	40	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	325	35	25	20	60	40	40	70	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2375	270	130	220	270	270	300	555	360
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	0	5	5	0	15	10	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	230	125	35	20	30	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	190	60	15	25	40	35	0	5	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	20	5	5	0	15	10	20	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3555	565	240	345	465	455	405	660	420
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	5	5	0	10	0	0	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	115	25	15	10	15	15	10	20	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	45	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	85	20	10	30	25	15	30	10

TABLE 39 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	45	10	5	5	5	5	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	50	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	230	40	5	15	25	25	20	50	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	50	10	15	5	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	30	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	465	140	25	40	45	35	40	70	70
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	0	15	0	10	15	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	25	5	5	0	0	5	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	80	5	10	0	15	10	20	10	10
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	40	30	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	225	60	40	5	30	30	35	15	10
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	25	10	5	30	25	25	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	200	30	15	15	40	45	30	15	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	555	70	40	40	35	65	110	115	80
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	10	0	10	0	0	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	30	5	15	15	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	85	55	5	15	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	5	0	5	0	20	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1120	230	75	105	125	160	180	150	95
<u>TEXAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	175	35	15	15	60	25	10	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	225	45	10	25	30	35	35	35	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1330	285	80	110	70	185	160	255	185
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	355	215	55	35	30	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	230	165	25	0	25	5	5	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	35	10	5	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2430	800	200	190	220	270	220	310	220
<u>UTAH</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	65	5	10	20	5	10	5	5	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	125	20	20	40	5	15	5	10	10
<u>VERMONT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	50	0	10	5	0	5	10	15	5
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	85	20	10	10	0	15	10	15	5

TABLE 39 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	220	50	20	60	55	25	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	175	30	0	10	35	25	55	15	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	745	120	45	50	60	110	60	145	155
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	10	10	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	50	5	10	10	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	30	5	10	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	5	10	10	10	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1350	295	95	150	180	170	135	165	160
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	50	20	0	10	15	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	75	30	5	15	5	10	5	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	430	95	35	25	55	60	65	40	55
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	10	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	20	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	30	0	10	10	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	50	10	20	5	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	20	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	785	265	55	80	100	100	80	45	60
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	80	20	0	20	15	10	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	70	15	0	5	10	10	20	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	390	95	10	40	35	40	60	45	65
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	40	15	0	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	55	5	5	0	0	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	15	0	0	15	5	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	745	250	30	70	85	65	100	75	70
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	140	10	0	30	25	40	30	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	20	10	0	20	25	20	20	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	690	70	65	85	35	125	75	125	110
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	45	15	0	0	15	0	10	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	75	50	5	10	5	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	80	15	10	5	10	20	5	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	15	10	5	5	0	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1230	205	100	150	115	210	145	165	140
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	115	35	5	20	10	10	10	0	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	170	55	10	25	10	30	10	5	25

TABLE 40 - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>UNITED STATES</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	4620	810	465	570	970	1085	490	170	60
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	5420	900	430	445	740	950	655	640	660
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30310	4745	2250	2405	2875	4345	3740	5280	4670
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	720	180	70	70	75	90	125	75	35
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	650	200	55	65	80	40	85	50	75
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	4405	2705	620	380	400	205	75	15	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	4135	2100	390	340	375	550	210	110	60
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	1570	815	140	150	100	130	80	75	80
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	51830	12455	4420	4425	5615	7395	5460	6415	5645
<u>ALABAMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	230	45	35	30	40	50	10	15	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	255	40	5	30	15	35	20	60	50
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1235	170	95	95	90	155	180	225	225
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	175	95	25	30	20	0	0	0	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	55	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	45	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2060	460	170	205	175	240	215	305	290
<u>ALASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARIZONA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ARKANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	115	30	15	0	10	20	35	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	185	20	30	20	25	15	15	35	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	830	125	70	85	30	145	70	190	115
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	10	5	0	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	35	15	0	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	55	0	10	0	10	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	10	0	10	0	0	5	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1335	290	130	125	80	205	125	235	145
<u>CALIFORNIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	230	40	35	10	45	45	35	20	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	355	45	20	20	45	80	55	45	45
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1965	390	180	170	225	260	225	295	220
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	110	20	10	15	10	5	20	20	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	65	10	15	15	10	5	0	0	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	420	225	80	40	40	10	15	10	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	160	85	5	10	10	30	20	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	100	85	5	0	0	10	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3405	900	350	280	385	445	370	390	285

TABLE 40 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>COLORADO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	70	25	5	15	15	10	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	75	10	5	10	15	10	10	5	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	395	150	65	45	40	55	15	10	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	60	50	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	90	75	0	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	25	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	735	345	85	85	80	75	25	15	25
<u>CONNECTICUT</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	5	5	0	5	0	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	15	0	0	5	0	5	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	65	30	5	0	10	5	10	5	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	40	10	0	10	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	10	0	10	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	230	110	25	20	35	10	20	10	0
<u>DELAWARE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	95	50	20	20	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	10	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	10	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	185	90	50	40	5	0	0	0	0
<u>FLORIDA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	80	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	60	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	55	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	260	235	15	10	0	0	0	0	0
<u>GEORGIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	105	20	20	5	5	30	20	0	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	25	5	10	0	15	15	15	45
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	660	105	45	55	50	80	85	85	155
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	190	115	20	25	20	5	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	35	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1170	310	95	110	80	135	130	105	205

TABLE 40 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>HAWAII</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>IDAHO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>ILLINOIS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	380	30	35	60	80	105	30	15	25
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	450	45	20	30	75	100	30	40	110
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2425	360	195	175	295	400	210	350	440
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	30	20	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	45	15	5	0	10	10	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	180	120	15	15	15	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	475	165	25	40	50	135	40	10	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	110	50	5	5	5	10	10	5	20
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	4095	805	300	325	530	770	335	425	605
<u>INDIANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	240	40	15	25	80	60	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	15	15	15	30	25	5	0	60
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	770	45	45	90	55	140	100	100	195
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	0	15	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	80	50	15	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	130	80	20	5	15	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	60	40	0	5	5	5	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1480	275	110	150	190	250	140	105	260
<u>IOWA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	200	30	25	20	55	65	5	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	205	45	10	15	25	60	35	5	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	705	95	55	90	45	165	110	65	80
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	15	0	0	5	10	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	40	5	10	10	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	30	15	15	10	25	5	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	15	0	5	5	0	10	5	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1375	285	115	155	155	325	170	80	90
<u>KANSAS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	85	10	15	5	35	5	5	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	85	15	25	10	0	10	5	10	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	530	110	45	55	80	70	45	75	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	100	45	30	5	0	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	85	55	15	5	10	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	50	30	10	0	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	940	265	145	80	130	100	65	95	60

TABLE 40 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>KENTUCKY</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	15	20	20	20	30	5	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	110	45	10	15	0	15	0	10	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	325	75	15	25	25	40	25	70	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	85	10	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	75	10	0	5	10	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	10	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	810	310	65	70	65	105	35	90	70
<u>LOUISIANA</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	20	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	100	70	15	5	10	0	0	0	0
<u>MAINE</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	15	0	0	15	15	15	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	40	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	285	15	30	20	30	45	85	30	30
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	25	10	40	5	20	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	75	20	10	10	10	15	10	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	585	80	55	70	65	100	120	35	60
<u>MARYLAND</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	0	5	35	15	0	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	170	45	5	25	25	20	30	10	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	685	130	80	70	70	20	65	90	160
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	5	10	5	0	0	5	5	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	15
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	30	20	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	55	0	35	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1120	270	105	170	120	45	115	105	190
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	180	25	0	25	35	70	25	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	255	40	30	30	50	55	25	10	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1625	175	135	175	155	205	170	255	355
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	35	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	5	5	0	5	5	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	280	160	40	20	40	20	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	250	100	40	15	35	25	20	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	80	50	5	5	5	5	5	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2735	575	255	270	335	385	255	280	380
<u>MICHIGAN</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	90	15	20	10	15	10	10	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	165	30	30	5	25	35	10	15	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1420	165	90	85	185	240	245	200	210
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	70	10	5	5	0	0	0	5
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	45	10	10	5	20	0	10	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	35	10	10	5	0	5	5	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1970	360	185	125	245	310	270	240	235

TABLE 40 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>MINNESOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	150	10	15	30	60	15	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	145	25	10	15	10	15	20	15	35
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	670	100	30	40	50	60	40	115	235
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	10	0	0	5	0	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	125	90	5	5	10	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	20	20	5	15	20	15	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	35	10	0	5	5	10	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1265	275	80	100	155	130	115	135	275
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	65	10	5	0	10	25	10	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	100	15	15	0	0	25	30	15	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	600	140	55	35	70	115	60	75	50
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	95	65	15	10	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	50	25	10	0	10	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	15	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	935	260	105	50	105	170	100	95	50
<u>MISSOURI</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	40	25	5	0	10	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	75	15	10	0	15	20	15	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	430	110	45	25	40	75	90	45	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	85	70	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	65	35	5	5	10	5	5	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	20	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	745	275	85	45	75	100	120	45	0
<u>MONTANA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEBRASKA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	30	5	15	0	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	50	30	5	10	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	185	115	40	10	10	5	0	5	0
<u>NEVADA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 40 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	130	15	10	10	15	50	10	10	10
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	130	0	0	5	25	30	20	30	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1250	90	70	45	110	175	195	300	265
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	40	10	5	5	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	155	80	0	10	20	35	0	0	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	45	10	5	5	0	10	0	0	15
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1790	245	95	80	175	310	225	340	320
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	25	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	15	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	80	55	10	10	5	0	0	0	0
<u>NEW YORK</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	390	60	45	40	60	110	60	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	425	65	35	20	75	60	35	85	50
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	4095	555	230	225	390	595	485	1020	595
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	10	5	0	0	10	10	5	10
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	85	25	5	10	5	10	15	15	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	295	155	65	30	30	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	435	140	30	35	50	80	65	25	10
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	50	10	10	5	0	15	15	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5890	1060	425	370	615	875	690	1180	675
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	120	15	25	5	20	35	20	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	120	25	25	5	15	15	15	20	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	445	75	35	60	10	75	90	100	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	5	0	0	10	0	5	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	170	95	20	15	25	10	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	60	45	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	20	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	985	285	115	85	85	145	145	125	0
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 40 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>OHIO</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	265	40	15	65	45	80	10	10	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	340	75	30	40	40	55	40	15	45
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1460	230	100	95	155	300	215	190	175
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	50	10	5	5	5	10	5	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	10	0	10	0	5	5	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	210	150	35	0	15	5	0	5	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	195	85	20	10	10	40	10	15	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	115	45	0	0	10	25	5	20	10
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	2670	645	205	225	280	520	290	265	240
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	30	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	85	70	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
<u>OREGON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	15	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	20	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	180	20	20	15	40	20	20	30	15
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	50	45	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	70	30	20	5	5	5	0	5	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	340	100	40	20	65	40	20	35	20
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	270	50	15	40	65	70	30	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	265	30	20	25	55	35	30	50	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	2120	245	130	220	280	245	280	475	245
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	40	0	5	5	5	5	10	10	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	15	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	250	125	45	30	25	20	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	160	60	15	15	40	20	0	5	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	75	25	5	10	0	15	10	10	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	3195	535	240	350	475	410	365	550	270
<u>PUERTO RICO, GUAM, VIRGIN ISLANDS</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	45	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 40 (CNT0) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC OEPPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL OISOROERS	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	90	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>SOUTH OAKOTA</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	0	15	0	15	20	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	70	0	0	5	10	25	20	5	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	180	20	25	5	15	25	30	25	35
MANIC OEPPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL OISOROERS	60	45	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	20	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	415	80	55	25	45	70	60	35	45
<u>TENNESSEE</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	135	30	0	0	25	40	15	20	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	250	45	15	25	50	75	30	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	715	90	45	60	50	85	145	135	105
MANIC OEPPRESSIVE REACTIONS	15	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	10	0	10	0	0	5	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	105	55	10	15	15	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL OISOROERS	95	65	5	15	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	45	10	0	5	5	20	5	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	1390	310	75	130	150	240	205	170	110
<u>TEXAS</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	160	25	15	15	50	25	15	15	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	215	45	5	20	25	40	35	40	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1305	285	90	95	80	180	165	260	150
MANIC OEPPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	5
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	360	215	55	35	35	15	5	0	0
ALCOHOL OISOROERS	230	160	30	0	20	5	5	0	10
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	30	15	5	0	5	0	0	5	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	2355	760	210	165	215	270	230	320	185
<u>UTAH</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	25	5	0	10	5	0	0	5	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	85	5	10	20	10	15	15	10	0
MANIC OEPPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	10	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
ALCOHOL OISOROERS	20	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	160	35	15	40	15	20	15	20	0
<u>VERMONT</u>									
OISEASES OF THE SENIUM	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNOROMES (EXCLUOING ALCOHOLISM)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC OEPPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL OISOROERS	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER OIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL OIAGNOSES	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 40 (CNTD) - MALE RESIDENT PATIENTS AT END OF YEAR, BY STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION, TIME ON BOOKS, AND SELECTED MENTAL DISORDERS, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER AND STATE OF HOSPITALIZATION	TOTAL	TIME ON BOOKS							
		UNDER 3 MONTHS	3-5.9 MOS.	6-11.9 MOS.	1-1.9 YRS.	2-4.9 YRS.	5-9.9 YRS.	10-19.9 YRS.	20 YRS. & OVER
<u>VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	270	65	25	55	75	25	20	5	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	210	25	10	10	35	25	60	30	15
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	1015	120	50	50	60	105	105	240	285
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	45	10	10	0	10	0	15	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	90	55	5	5	15	0	10	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	45	30	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	25	5	5	5	5	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1725	310	110	130	200	165	210	290	310
<u>WASHINGTON</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	60	25	0	15	15	5	0	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	95	35	5	20	10	15	5	0	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	510	120	55	35	60	75	65	40	60
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	20	0	0	0	10	5	5	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	30	20	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	65	35	0	10	10	10	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	105	65	5	25	5	5	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	30	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	915	325	70	105	110	120	80	40	65
<u>WEST VIRGINIA</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	20	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	5	5	5	0	0	5	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	120	70	5	5	5	5	15	15	0
<u>WISCONSIN</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	125	10	0	20	20	45	30	0	0
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	135	15	10	0	25	20	25	30	10
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	650	60	70	75	35	130	80	130	70
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	25	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	35	10	0	0	10	0	10	0	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	70	45	5	10	5	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	95	15	20	5	15	20	5	15	0
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	40	15	10	10	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	1175	180	115	135	115	215	155	175	85
<u>WYOMING</u>									
DISEASES OF THE SENIUM	25	5	0	0	0	10	0	5	5
OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES (EXCLUDING ALCOHOLISM)	30	0	0	5	0	10	5	10	0
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	320	60	15	30	20	45	20	45	85
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTIONS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	15	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL DISORDERS	110	75	5	0	5	15	5	0	5
ALL OTHER DIAGNOSES	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL DIAGNOSES	515	140	35	40	30	85	30	60	95

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
HEALTH SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH
5454 WISCONSIN AVENUE
CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND 20015

OFFICIAL BUSINESS



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

Public Health Service Publication No. 1934

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service-Health Services and Mental Health Administration
National Institute of Mental Health